Then 1 Augusti

Framkom H. Jonas Lindmundh predikant på Strömsholm
och lade fram drottningenes breff, uthi hwilket hon bedher
för honom, att han motte komma till een annan lägenhet
[illegible] warandes, att när någhon lägenhet kunde falla, som honom
tiänligh wore och han ther medh ware tillfredh, så skulle han
bliffwa promoverat. Doch bleff han förmant att effter
[illegible] drottningen är nu [illegible] gammal och kan icke länge
leffwa, så skulle han bliffwa i hennes tiänst medhan hennes
lijffstijdh warade, och så skulle han sedhen till een annan lägen-
het bliffwa promoverat, men skulle och [illegible] [illegible] uthi
[illegible] sampt hans kongliga tiänst. H. Jonas Lindmund

Them 4 Augusti.

Marit Eriksdotter i Åbecke i [illegible] wanhor- II
kona de qua supra then 5 maij fick [illegible] [illegible]
lighen, hon skall stå här för kyrkdörena sju daghar och Marit, i
när hon utgåår så skall hon stå medh bara axl och rijs [illegible]ke.
i handena. Till hospitalet [illegible] — 6 daler.

Oluff Eriksons hustru i Torp i Lundby, sedhen hon haffwer genom [illegible] III
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] sitt barn ihiäl, [illegible] sin kyrko-
herdes [illegible] at hon een månadz tijdh hadhe stådt hema för
kyrkdörena, och at hon then synden [illegible] ångrade, [illegible]
hon skall ännu stå en söndagh hema och så ther [illegible]
absolveras, och en [illegible] [illegible] skall hennes man gifwa till
[illegible]kyrkian. och — 4 [illegible] till hospitalet [illegible]
[illegible] i Lundby at [illegible] ther före.

Framlade [illegible] Andreas i Dingtuna ett breff ifrån Sun- III
born i [illegible] sokn, uthi hwilket the medh honom begäradt
at han motte bliffwa theras capellan. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] männ i Sunnbom icke förmåla uthi sitt breff huru
stor lön the wilia gifwa honom, ther [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sunnborn
[illegible] wetta ifrån [illegible] någhen [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] H. Michael theras kyrkioherde [illegible] ther [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] skall få kost hos them, hos [illegible]
[illegible] och hos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] skall hafwa kost hos pastoren, ther [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] skall: [illegible] skall [illegible] stå i [illegible] till
[illegible] [illegible] 4 Septemb. och [illegible] skall
[illegible] [illegible] Andreas eller någhon annan komma [illegible].

1621.

IV Jngell Olufsson i Bällesta [illegible] och [illegible] i Wreelösa [illegible] Petro Columbo i Ryla [illegible] medh sacellano [illegible] till [illegible] at Sacellanus måtte [illegible] till at hålla [illegible] effter [illegible] dragz, [illegible] Sträckesett [illegible] i [illegible] kyrkiopellan, [illegible] at D. Petrus [illegible] winterfanden, och [illegible] till at [illegible] ther [illegible] Sacellanus [illegible] kyrkia [illegible] effter [illegible] D. Petrus pastor och hans [illegible] till lön för sin [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible] land åker.

Om Sacellano i Ryla.

V. Waldemar Matsson i Wäsby och Lars Philipsson i Bällesta [illegible] bekände och [illegible] at Anders Johansson i Kyrkiobyn ibidem [illegible] folk [illegible] och hafwer [illegible] i [illegible] kyrkio [illegible] Anders i Kyrkiobyn blifwe [illegible] och [illegible] satter ifrån Kyrkian och Sacramentet.

Anders i Kyrkiobyn i Bänge [illegible]

VI [illegible] Sönderby [illegible] och klagade [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer belägrat hans syster och [illegible] förlijkt sigh medh henne [illegible] förbindning [illegible] i [illegible] medh en [illegible] i [illegible] Sönderby [illegible] blef [illegible] tillsagdt, at han skulle [illegible] och [illegible] medh [illegible] han will hafwa [illegible] hans sak för [illegible] andra är [illegible].

VII. Bleff beslutit, at effter månge här i staden [illegible] sig gå till kyrkia i Hospitalet och [illegible] medh [illegible] sigh [illegible] ingåendes till kyrkian, [illegible] månge [illegible] satte ifrån kyrkian och Sacramentet. [illegible] månge [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] i kyrkian eller [illegible] Sacramentet, [illegible] [illegible] skall, sadhe M. Elias [illegible] till.

Om Hospitalet.

1621.

Then 8 Augusti

4.

[illegible] i Capitlet [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] Salomons i Bänge [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] klagade öfwer [illegible] och [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] henne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skull [illegible] skyldig till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] hafwa [illegible] ifrån Kyrkian och Sa= cramentet till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrån [illegible] till [illegible] och om han [illegible] skyldig till [illegible] [illegible] ifrån [illegible] till [illegible].

Lars [illegible]

11. Augusti

I Jon [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] fattigdom [illegible] [illegible] till at [illegible] medh [illegible].

Jon [illegible]

II [illegible] [illegible] öfwer [illegible] Susanna [illegible] Gabriels [illegible] Susanna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Susanna [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] [illegible] Susanna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Susanna [illegible] Gabriel

Och när hon hade talat om samma penninger och [illegible] igen af hennes modher, så haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

II. Johannes [illegible] 5 hor [illegible] Talat henne [illegible] och annor [illegible] ord, slaghit henne blå etc. Sententia. Hans glasmäster och hans hustru för then ovänskap skull som är emillan them och hustru [illegible] så skole båda hon och hans hustru vara [illegible] ifrån Sacramentet tillthes the förlyka sigh med henne och om hon haffuer skalt them så måghe the [illegible] till [illegible]. Och näste än förlikte skola the komma till capitlet igen. Men hustru [illegible] hanna för [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] medh grannar och någranne, [illegible] hon haffuer slaghit och skält hustru [illegible] [illegible] Bertil [illegible] för sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hon ok i capitlet [illegible] [illegible] förfoga [illegible] höra [illegible] effter hon [illegible] sijn dotter [illegible] i [illegible], så skal hon [illegible] satt [illegible] ifrån [illegible] och Sacramentet till thes hon [illegible] sigh och förlyka medh sina grannar.

III. [illegible] [illegible] Laurentius i Hospitalet och bleff tiltalat [illegible] hon är så [illegible] skyllar the fattighes förestånders [illegible] [illegible] och herr Matz [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] sina [illegible] äta the fattighes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Laurentius [illegible] i hospitalet [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hon är [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] at hon skall [illegible] [illegible] them för [illegible], plägher gå nedh i hospitalet och [illegible] öffuer the fattighes [illegible] och [illegible], [illegible] at the skole få 7000 [illegible], och [illegible] the af at hon [illegible] tala om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], men M. Elias pastor och matmodheren i hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] alt [illegible]. Sententia. Hon skal sittia i [illegible] 8 dagher, och om hon icke affstår medh sådanne handlingar, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en skrifftelig obligation skall hon aldelis [illegible] ifrån [illegible] [illegible] hon haffuer i hospitalet, och om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] så skall henne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Then 15 Augusti.

I. [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i Vagnuff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Martij skall [illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] i By i Vagnuff.

---

och är absolverat af [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Matz Olsen i Mӧj i Vagnuff haffuer för någhen tijdh [illegible] slaghit [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Oluff [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skull; men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible], begynte han at komma till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Bleff honom pålagt at han [illegible] [illegible] M. Oluff [illegible] at han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skulle [illegible] [illegible] skull och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och skulle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], skulle han [illegible] [illegible] till at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Matz Olsen i Mӧj i Vagnuff.

Then 18 Augusti

I. Dordy [illegible] till hospitalet — 5 daler. [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible].

Then 22 Augusti.

Bleff beslutit at the twå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] emillan M. Jöns [illegible] Laurentium och M. Andream [illegible] the skola haffua [illegible] [illegible] af — 36 tunnor och the 12 tunnor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola M. Jöns och [illegible] Laurentium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] så skulle [illegible] [illegible] af the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — 10 daler penninger [illegible] — 36 om åhret. Men om [illegible] M. Jöns eller [illegible] Laurentium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så skall [illegible] [illegible] haffua en [illegible] [illegible] allena nemligha 48 tunnor och the andre twå 24 tunnor, [illegible] [illegible]. Men om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i scholan, så skulle the [illegible] få mer än 24 tunnor [illegible] och the öffre 24 tunnor [illegible] skulle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh någhe annanledh

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

I Walborg [illegible] från Norberg [illegible] [illegible] hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — 2 eller 5 daler.

Anklag om hora från Norberg

II Dottrin Malins [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gifwa till hospitalet — 5 daler.

Acta Synodalia Anno 1621. then 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. die Septembris.

Sessio 1. I När tönor wore giorde, Recitata est oratio synodalis à M. Vac ... [illegible] de Creatione. 2 Recitati sunt aliquot articuli ex ordinantia de Synodis. 3 Notati sunt absentes, och [illegible] ginge the fram.

Sess. 2da Inchoata est disputatio de Creatione, och M. Magnus in [illegible] war then, dedhan Respondens. Continu-

Sess. 3. ata est eadem disputatio, och D. Ericus Matthiæ i Tillberga war Respondens.

Sessione 4ta then 5 7bris

Läses up extractet aff kyrkeordningen, herredaghens och präste möte beslut och tå bleff efterfrågat, om och huru bedre thet hölles uthi alla församblingar. Och tå bleffwo ock thesse efterföliande tree articuli tillagde och approberade.

I Kyrkegångs hustrur skole antingen absolveras strax för kyrkedörena eller fram i choren, eller om then så synes söndagen näst efter efter.

II Then som uthan Trängmål går uthur kyrkian under predikan, eller giör något buller i kyrkian skall böta till kyrkian — 12 öre.

III The som äre lagliga troloffwade och wilia sedhan skilias åt skola föränn the åtskilias komma till capitulet.

Sess. 5ta 6. 7bris

Continuata est porro eadem disputatio, Respondente M. Magno

Sess. 6ta

I Läses up registret om alla groffwa och obotferdighe synders i hwart prestegäld, och antecknades the som tillförende intet wore angifne.

Sessione 7ma then 7 7bris

I Disputeradhe man ij ½ timma, och så bleff disputatio concluderad aff Dno Eric in Tillbergha medh en liten oration.

II Läses än widare uthur registret om obotferdighe synders.

I Beswärade sigh Sebastian i Dala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Olao [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the gamble penningar som i thetta åhr 1621 äre [illegible] uthi thens församling [illegible] — 2 daler och 7 [illegible]. Han fick ther till loff.

II Effterset Christopher Knutsson [illegible] Anders [illegible] i By [illegible] förlikt sigh medh [illegible] Jacobsdotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] barn, och han [illegible] [illegible] medh itt gott samwet wigias, så skall han hafwa loff till att låta sigh wigia medh henne och om hon nother [illegible] [illegible] tillförende ther emot och will intet att the skola wigias [illegible] [illegible], så skall han hafwa loff till att låta wigia sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att.

Christoffer [illegible] [illegible]

III Framkom M. Hans [illegible] [illegible] här i staden och gaff tillkänna att D. Canutus i Gagnäff hafwer warit honom skyldigh i många 3 faat [illegible] och [illegible], och om han kunde samma skuld få igen aff honom så will han förähra them till domkyrkian. D. Canutus swaradhe att han hadhe befalt twå bergsmän i Norberg tå han war ther Caplan, att the skulle leffwera M. Hansis drang samma [illegible], men sadhe sigh ey weta om drengen hadhe bekommit thett eller ey. Och effter han war ther ganska owiss, tillbödh han sigh wilia betala en halffpart aff samma [illegible]. Sententia Bleff Dno Canuto befalt att han skulle namngifwa samma twå bergsmän och drenghe till them när han drogh hem, och innan Martini tydh förskaffa sigh beskedh ifrå them, om the hafwa betalt drengen eller ecke, och när han thet om ransakar, så skulle D. Johannes i Norberg pastor wara medh honom och skaffa beskedh hijtt till domkyrkian. Och om thet befinnes att samma bergsmän intet hafwa leffwererat [illegible] M. Hansis dräng, så skulle D. Canutus wara förplichtat att skaffa hijtt till domkyrkian så myket.

Om 2 faat [illegible] D. Canutus i Gagnäff är skyldigh

IIII Bleff aff hela presterskapet beslutit att hwar pastor som hafwer warit borto ifrån Synodo uthan oundwikeligit förfall och hafwer intet hafft sin Sacellanum i sin stadh, ey heller sigh per literas excuserat, skall böta pro absentia — 2 daler.

V Bleffwet bewiliat att här effter skall hållas Synodus twå gånger om året, först om Botolphi tydh för Sacellanis, sedhan om Michaelis tydh för pastoribus, och skall om Botolphi tydh disputeras och declareras om samma materia som Mornessan näst tillförende är förhandlat. Och ~~första siss~~ nu om näst kommande Botolphi skall disputeras I. locus in [illegible] de Deo. NB

Respondentes. 1. D. Samuel [illegible] i [illegible] Sacellanus 2. D. Israel co
[illegible] Sacellanus i [illegible] 3. D. Petrus Sacellanus i Köping
[illegible] Sacellanus i [illegible]. orationes Latinas [illegible]
Vicepraeses erit M. Petrus [illegible]. 2. D. Daniel in [illegible]
[illegible] 1. D. Laurentius Phalander 2. D. Andreas i Mora.
[illegible] Sveticas 1. D. Antonius i Nora.
3. D. Laurentius widh Lindesberg.

Thesse skole hafftua exercitia synodalia om näst
kommande [illegible] tydh. Loco [illegible] D. [illegible] i [illegible]
Orationes Latinas 1. M. Michael i [illegible] 2. D. Andrea
Sveticas. 1. D. ~~[illegible] i Maling~~ 2. D. Johannes
ni [illegible]. 3. D. Samuel in Lindesberg 4. D. [illegible] i [illegible]
ni [illegible]. Respondentes 1. Olaus [illegible] in [illegible] 2. D. Johannes ni [illegible]
[illegible]. 3. D. Jonas på [illegible].

D. Petrus i [illegible] (margin)

VI Bleffue pastores i Dalarna och elliest andra som boo longt bort
förmante, att the skulle förehålla sina åhörare, att the wille bära ing
[illegible] till kyrkian [illegible] som Terminarij skole haffua, så som
[illegible] i Upsala stifft, att Terminarij måtte komma [illegible]
[illegible] till sina studier och icke så myket [illegible] medh [illegible]
[illegible]. The loffuadhe sigh wilia thet göra.

VII Bleffue och pastores förmante, att the skulle affskaffa [illegible]
[illegible] klockare aff klockarebordhen, och tagha i stadhen igen
någon [illegible] som till intet annat dogde, att han må [illegible]
bådhe klockare och paedagogus för barnen i [illegible].

VIII Bleff D. Andreas i [illegible] tillsagdt att han skulle betala M. Johan
[illegible] i Upsala [illegible] 4 styck [illegible] som han i [illegible]
[illegible] honom skyldigh för [illegible] som han hadhe [illegible]
aff honom, och samma som så skulle han betala [illegible] han droghe
[illegible] ifrån Synodo sub poena privationis.

IX Bleff berättat att D. Ericus i Hedemora och D. Laurentius i [illegible]
[illegible] haffua låtit begraffua i kyrkiegården een pigha som hadhe
hängdt sigh sielff. Bleff therföre them pålagdt att the skulle något
[illegible] ther före, [illegible] the gärna [illegible] wille tillbrucha.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (margin)

Thenn 9 7bris.

Inkom Doctor Johannes Chesnecopherus professor Upsaliensis och
[illegible] klaghadhe öffuer M. Nicolao i Köping, therföre att han hadhe
[illegible] thet contract som emillan honom och salighe [illegible] Laurentij
pastoris i Köping för honom, [illegible] giordt war, taghet alt
[illegible] underhåldet, och intet wille leffrera barnen ther aff
3/4 [illegible] som them emillan war beslutit, förän M. Nico-

-[illegible] geldet, Swaradhe M. Nicolaus att i thet contract
så war underhåldet undantaghit, och [illegible] på M. Petru
[illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] Jonam i Rolbech som öffuer con-
tractet were tilstädes, och thet [illegible] förslitet. Tå
swaradhe [illegible] Jonas i Rolbech att när the gjorde contract
sigh emillan, så skulle om underhåldet i [illegible] hän
[illegible] skilles och war [illegible] i contractet ille
exclusum. Sentent. Efftter the hadhe intet contractet medh sigh
så skulle the skaffa thet [illegible] till handa, och om ther finnes
were förmält om underhåldet, så skulle the förskaffa sich
[illegible] på bådhe sidor [illegible] om underhåldet bleffue
förlykte. Om the thet icke kunde, så skulle dömas them
emillan effter kyrkeordningen.

Om Doctor Johan och M. Nicolao (margin)

II Oluff Margnålson och een annan medh honom ifrån Wyka sokn be-
gärade, att them måtte bliffua en kyrkeherde förordnat, och nampn-
gåffuo i synnerhet M. Ericum Holstenium. Ther om bleffue praepo-
siti tillfrågade, och aff them begärat att the wille giffua sina suffra-
gia sammaledes aff capitularibus. Tå swaradhe the och gåffuo först
alla sina sina suffragia M. Erico Holstenio, therneest på [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia på M. Magnum i Fernebogha och D. Olaum i Hede-
mora etc. Tå bleff M. Ericus inkallat, och tillfrågat om han
samma lägenheet begärade. Swaradhe M. Ericus [illegible] gratiarum
actione, att han för sin [illegible] [illegible] och hennes slecht
skull som altydh [illegible] effter hans wärsta, [illegible] för thet att
pastor i Wyka haffwer så godt som [illegible] aff the bergsmän
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] widh Kopparberghet, [illegible] att
the måste giffua pastori widh Kopparberghet [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] han ther lägenheten intet begära [illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] annan. Sententia. Om the icke kunde [illegible]
M. Erich så att han wille tyckt, så skulle the [illegible] sigh
[illegible] aff thesse effterskreffne som och samma gång were
[illegible], men finge icke så många suffragia som M. Ericus:
M. Magnus i Fernebogha, D. Nicolaus i Dala, D. Olaus
i Hedemora, D. Georgius i Maling, D. Nicolaus i Arbogha
et D. Johannes i Thina.

Om pastor till Wyka (margin)

III D. Martinus i [illegible] klagadhe öffuer [illegible] Laurentio medh
Kopparberghet, att han hadhe länge warit honom skyldigh — 13 mark,
men wille honom intet betala. Swaradhe att D. Laurentius
skulle betala honom medh thet första.

1621. Then 10 7bris.

I. Thenn [illegible] widh Norrstegha Knut Andersson widh nampn
klagade öffuer sin tillkommande swärfader Anders widh nampn
thersammastädz, hwilkens dotter han hade giffuit någhen fräste-
[illegible] trolofning medh föräldrarnas samtyckie, men nu will
fadren icke hålla ord för een liten orsaak skull som them är
kommen emellan vthi dagtingmål. Dernäst att bådhe han sielf
[illegible] sin swärfader [illegible] skille och bruka andra
[illegible] om ther icke holper, så skille han [illegible]
för medh capitlet.

II. Swen i Hälla i Fellingsbro sokn som genom [illegible] hafwer [illegible]
giort sin dreng ihiäl och therföre är [illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] och kommen till rätta, skall till en tydh [illegible]
wägnesäst och nu M. Carolo [illegible] på hans [illegible]
[illegible] skall han [illegible] honom [illegible] till att göra en
[illegible] [illegible].

III. Gertrudh Hindrichsdotter een kona ifrån Wijke sokn [illegible]
[illegible] medh twå mans personer skall stå för i wägneskiä-
till en tydh, och [illegible] lära sina partes catechismi.

IV. M. Michael i [illegible] klagade öffuer M. Matthia i Arboga [illegible]
[illegible], att han och hans hustru hafwa [illegible] åkren i [illegible]
[illegible] prästegårdh, ther the hafwa [illegible] ett gärde [illegible] [illegible]
och icke brukat åkren effter sigh ther han skulle [illegible]
[illegible], och theraff är [illegible] missnäxt så att åkren bär icke
annat än torne och tistell. Sadhe ock att M. Matthias haff-
[illegible] lätit [illegible] prästebordet emot hans wilia, och
will ingen förlijkning giffua honom therföre. Klagadhe än
ytterligare, att M. Matthias hadhe icke lefwerat ifrån sigh in-
ventarium. M. Matthias wille wäll [illegible] sigh men han hadhe
ingen [illegible]. Therföre [illegible] the förmante att the skulle
förlijka sigh och M. Matthias skulle giffua M. Michaeli någhot
i förlijkning. Then [illegible] strax in [illegible] förlijkte, [illegible]
inventarium skulle han skaffa M. Michaeli till [illegible] ther [illegible]
han sadhe att bönderna hadhe taghit till sigh.

V. Sammagång klagadhe M. Matthias öffuer bönderna i [illegible]
att the emot hans wilia hadhe taghit ifrån honom [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible] i prästegården medh [illegible]
att the skulle förlijka honom för samma [illegible], [illegible]
så skulle han [illegible] sin rätt medh them.

1621. Thenn 15 7bris.

Doctor Johannes Chesnecopherus, hustru Susanna i Köping och I
M. Nicolaus Bogaeus komme åter in i consistorium, och fram-
lade the ett breff om thet contract som them emellan war
giordt, och fans thervthinnan ingen [illegible] hwarledes in-
[illegible] skulle skiftas them emellan. Framladhe ock Doctor
Johan saligh H. Laurentij i Köping skiftebreff [illegible]
[illegible] hans inventarium [illegible] han för sigh [illegible]
[illegible] hadhe. Och begärade bådhe han samt hustru Susanna och M.
Nicolaus att man wille göra en åtskilnat them emellan
bådhe om vnderhåldet så wäl som ock om inventario hwilke
som thet vppfylla skulle. Sententia. Effter saligh H.
Laurentius i Köping M. Nicolai Antecessor han affsomnadhe
om S. Andreæ tydh, och hadhe wäl förtiänt thet vnderhåldet som
[illegible] näst effter honom tillföll, och then saligh mans
nu effterlåtne änckia och barn moste så wäll vthi then [illegible]
[illegible] vthi then andra [illegible] sitt hålla [illegible]. Om M. Nicolao och Doctore Johanne Chesnecophero.
Så bleff dömdt att hustru Susanna och hennes [illegible]
skole haffua ett halfft åhrs vnderhåldet som [illegible]
åretijder effter. Men effter hustru Susanna och hennes med-
arfwingar the haffua icke lefwererat [illegible] sigh [illegible] inventa-
[illegible] sammaledes [illegible] ett [illegible] [illegible]
inventario Cathedrali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] som Doctor Johan framladhe och sadhe att han [illegible]
saligh H. Laurentij effter hand [illegible] giordt [illegible]
att han [illegible] för sigh [illegible] bekommit hadhe, så bleff M. Nico-
lao befalt att han skall behålla inne hoos sigh then halfparten
aff vnderhåldet som han ellies hustru Susanna och hennes med-
arfwingar giffua skulle, till thes inventarium warder fulkom-
ligen lefwererat. Men om hustru Susanna och hennes [illegible]
[illegible] Doctor Johan [illegible] sigh [illegible] att saligh
H. Laurentius icke mer [illegible] haffuer af inventario
än M. Nicolaus Bogaeus haffuer bekommit aff hustru
Susanna, så skall hustru Elin saligh Her Michels X Relicta.
H. Laurentij Antecessoris [illegible] till thet som [illegible]
inventario [illegible].

II Oluff Göstaffsson i Helgebodha i Öfwerkirke sokn som hafwer bedrifwit hoor medh sin legkpijgha, then tanget och wissze gerningar är bleff dömd atthen 3 eller 4 söndagar skulle stå för kyrkedöören i Öfwerkirke och när pastor förnimmer på hans någon bättringe tekn, så skulle han förskriffua honom hijt igen.

III Samma gång bleff herr Paulo i Öfwerkirke tillsagdt, att han skall excommunicera uthi sin församling Mr Erici dräng som nyligen blodskam / lägersmål giordt hafwer men ingen bättring.

IIII Lars Kerfuson en man ifrån Thuna sokn som hafwer röfwat Rogg ... som förde öfwer Roggen, och sedhan sålde Roggen ... och icke leffuererat Cronan halffparten, hafwer bet belagt och ... för ... at han söker sigh en wilia ägha. Sent. Han skall stå för kyrkedören tree daghar, och then daghen han warder uthi thet skall han stå medh bara axl och hafua rijs i handen och giffua till hospitalet — 4 daler för bägge sakerna. Han gaff strax en silfwerskedh. sedan 10 mk.

V Gertrudh Hindrichsdotter een kona i Rughöö i Wijke sokn som hafwer ätt — 5 ochta korn, fick ... ... sententz ... att hon skall slyta sigh för kyrkedören och sedhan stå i wåpenhuset hanna till en tijdh, och aff herr pastore thär absolveras.

Then 20. 7bris

Jören Matzon en borgare här i staden klagade öffuer herr Laurentio i Dåby att han hafwer en tijdh warit skyldigh honom någhra penningar och daghen till att betala war allaredo uthe i pingesdags, och will honom ännu icke betala. Sent. Herr Laurentio bleff pålagdt till att betala Jören Matzon halffparten af samma penninger otta dagar effter Michaelis, och then andra halffparten till Thomasmessa.

Then 26. 7bris

Marit een kona ifrån Torga sokn hafwer tree gånger lätit sigh belägra, första och andra gången aff Jahan Sadelmakare, 3. aff en ... i Arbogha Nils widh namn. Sent. Hon skall stå tree ... i wåpenhuset till Juul och ... lära sine parte Catechismi, och sedhan komma igen medh pastoris testimonio.

Then 28 7bris

Sigridh Mårtensdotter i Hotiäma widh Norberg Matz ... hustru i Hedemora, hafwer tilhörande att 2 ochta barn medh en gifft man, och när hon kom tillsamman medh thenne Matz ... icke then aff mannen ... Hon skall till en tijdh stå i wåpenhuset hanna och sedhan komma igen medh sin kyrkoherdes skrifwelse.

Oluff i Åby i Lillhäradt för thet han giorde buller i kyrkian i förgångne sommars, och therföre att sedhan hafwer warit skyldigh från II kyrkian och Sacramentet skall bliffua hanna absolverat och giffua till domkyrkian — 600 spån. Herr Hermannus är godh för honom och gaff ther på sijn bekennelse som ligger uthi acta capituli.

IIII Malin een kona ifrån Kärbo sokn hafwer giordt dubbelt III hoor medh een som heter Lars Hoffman på Lindön, skall till en tijdh stå hanna i wåpenhuset och sedhan komma hijt igen medh sin kyrkoherdes witnesbörd.

Then 3 octobris

Oluff Göstaffsson i Helgebodha i Öfwerkirke sokn de quo supra II den 15 7bris skall nu stå här för kyrkedören twå daghar och när han absolveras ~~på ...~~ hafwa rijs i handen, och giffua till hospitalet — 5 daler. Herr Paulus är godh för honom.

Hwen i Rälla i Fällingsbro som ... näst hafwer slagit sin dräng ... och fästeet till lyte ... i hofretten. Skall II ock stå här i wåpenhuset twå daghar medh rijs i handen och bara axl, och giffua till hospitalet — 6 daler.

Matz Josephsson en trägårdsdräng ifrån Stockholm hafwer tiänt hos M. Balzar i Norgeus trägårdh, hafwer slagit sigh fulla af öll och bränwijn under högmessan kom så icke affterreglen och ... uti gå kyrkegården under predijkan. Sent. Han skall stå för kyrkedören och slett rijs. III

Then 6 octobris

Hinken een quinna här i staden beraadde hustru Cordula och klagade öffuer Matthia ... hustru att hon tränger hanne uthur sitt ... thet ... medh ... för ... stå ... och skiöt på för ... att then ... Sent. att hon skulle af thens ... sigh ... I

Then 17. octobris

Herr Erich i Tilbergha förfrågade sigh hwad han skulle handla medh then quinna i sijn församling som för — 30 åår sedan sigh hafwer ... om hon skulle göra hanne nägon tiänst medh hon ... war ... och hade ... förklarat sijn ... capillet ... att hon ingen tiänst skulle göra hanne, medh mindre hon först ... att hon ware i dödznödh.

1621.

II. Hustru Elin Dni Laurentij hustru uthi Hospitalet tilgånde bekiän-
de uthi Echtenskap medh en skreddare som hon hafwer tillförende warit stygd
före, för fiorton åår sedan, och nu gick fremmande medh hennes barn
tå bleff hon tilfrågat om hon war skild ifrån bud Laurentio och
hwem them hadhe åtskildt, Swarade hon, att the wore lagligh-
en åtskilde, och bisp Laurentius i Wekholm hadhe them åtskildt. Ähr
Dom i thet [illegible] / tilhöra Hospitalet — åtskilde, och bleff hon tilfrågat för hwadh orsak skull hon war från honom skild
Swarade hon, att hon war kommen i nyste för then skreddare som
hon nu begärar men att ingen kunde henne thet öffwertyghe uthan
att hon för laghe ting war giord för honom sigh, och han som kunde
henne thet öffwertyghe hadhe therföre uthgifwit botts. Swarades
att om hon war sigh giord så war hon icke skild ifrån bud Lauren-
tio, uthan at hon elliest af lettfärdighet hadhe lupit ifrån honom
och sedan boleat medh samma skreddare och bleff therföre icke till-
stadt at komma till nagot echtenskap eller till Nattwardh och Sacra-
mentet ifrån hon för laghe ting giör sigh saak klar.

III. Dn Erich i Ramnäs förstod hon hafwer icke them förgången sommer till-
stadt en Studiosum att predike några gånger i sin församling som
doch icke är ordineret och hafwer nagot besked ifrån Capitulet, skull
therföre war så många söndagher priuerat ifrån sitt prästerembete.

IV. Efter offte är klaghet öfwer, att uthi Sura skeer icke fullkomlig
kyrketiänst, uthan att the så söndagen ingen tiänst, uthan hwar fierde
eller hwar femte söndag och the uthi Ramnäs willia ingen Capel-
lan antagha som them är offta tilbudit etc. Så bleff beslutit
Om Dn Erich i Ramnäs. att bud Peter i Munktorp skall likwäl begifwa sigh till Sura
och taga ansich Capellans tiänsten, och thetta skall han hafwa till
lön, först skall han nu taga ansich theras klockares bord och upbära
all klockare rettighet af Sura, och therutöffwer skole man
man i Sura gifwa honom en halfspan sädh för Capellans tiän-
sten. Men för thet att bud Erich faller ther emot och will
honom icke antaghe, och han doch icke allena kunde forkonnas
försee, så skall bud Petrus hafwa aff hans rettighet all quick
tiondh och stafftiende, men alt annat som kyrkoherden hör
tilfalla af Sura skall bud Erich hafwa. Men för
thet att bönderna i Ramnäs och så hardt falla ther emot
och willia icke bud Petrum antagha, så skole the likwäl gifwa
bud Erico sin kyrkeherde Capellans halfspannen för thet the få
nu mera kyrketiänst.

1621. 10. V

Malin en horkona hwar i staden som hafwer giordt hoor och Lass
hoffman på Lindön, skall till ... twå ... stå för i ... uppenbarligh och
gifwa till hospitalet 5 eller 6 daler.

VI Anders Larsson och Jahan Larsson twå drangar i Flerna i
Huseby sokn som hafwa fulit läroffta i Dedemora marknat
fledo hon uppenbarligen skrifft, och gaffwo till Hospitalet tree daler
och tree äro ther än skyldighe.

Then 20 octob.

I Pär Olufsson vulgo Dannmarks pälle en dödmans hafwer giordt hoor
med Lars Danielssons dotter, hafwer och tilförende belägrat en löskona,
och nu på nytt samma konas döttern, men hon begärar honom
till ächta, och samma konas heter Anna och äger nu ett fierde
barnet. Dömbt. Han skall stå för then uppenbarlight tillika med
Bättrings böter den på honom merkia.

II Erich Larsson i Quarnebacken i Wästerå sokn hafwer ofwergifuit sin
hustru, och sadhe att hon hadhe legat hoor med en dreng som nu är höst lass
i Wäna i Skultuna sokn benemdt Erich Matsson, och sadhe att thet
sielff hadhe bekent i sin sjukdom när bud Johannes i Skultuna kom
medh Sacramentet till henne, hadhe och bekent för theres Juncker när — tillstädiasse
hon war ther i Quarnebacken efter en rannsakning, och hadhe fram
twå mäns som hennes bekännelse hördt hadhe, then första war Jöran
Bodhsswen och han bekände, att hon för samma Juncker så hadhe sagt
dock hon icke aldeles göra migh sigh. Then andra war Per Dönst
i Quarnebacken och han sadhe sigh så mykit thet hördt aff hennes mun:
thet war icke så mykit, och Junckerens fogde hadhe tå strax straxat
henne så: gjorna thet kan man nogh. Till thetta så neckade hon
och sadhe att när bud Johannes henne besökte så war hon så siuk
at hon icke wiste hwadh hon sadhe, och att hon hadhe bekent för
Junckeren, att samma dreng som hon är skylt före, hade icke annat
till att migh henne beställa än att han kastade migh henne engång eller
twå på golffwet och att hon war tilgiord för laghe ting. Sadhe
och att han sedan hadhe förlijkt sigh medh henne, hafftung ... för
lagh, slöt sigh och på bud Henrici breff icke ... som intecke
att Salighe M. Oluff hadhe them förlijkt sedan thetta rychtet om hen-
ne war uppkommet. Till thetta så kunde han icke neka. Dömbt.
Effter han hadhe icke fullkomligit besked om henne att hon war sak
till, så förmantes han till at förlijka sigh med henne och komma till
henne igen. Skulle han thet icke giöra, så skulle the bådhe excommu-
niceras.

1621. Then 23 octobris

Jacob mattson och Karin ... dotter i ... [illegible] ... till att äckta hvar annan ... till ... [illegible] ... 3 daler, och 3 ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Then 24 octob.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Then 3 ... [illegible]

Daniel ... [illegible]

[illegible]

1621.

... hafwer gratet ... eller ... [illegible]
... medhan ... [illegible] ... sigh ... han ... [illegible]
på att samma ... om han ... [illegible] ... för sitt ... [illegible]
... till ... barnet war ... [illegible]
och modhren ... [illegible] ... att barnet war ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... tillägga ... att ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Efter barnet war ... [illegible]
... och han ... icke ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Dess för ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... från sitt ... [illegible]
... skulle han giffwa till Hospitalet ... [illegible]

Then 6 Novemb.

Lars ... [illegible]

Karin ... dotter i ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... till M. ... [illegible]

 [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] att en [illegible] såå [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dreet [illegible]

[illegible]

Den 19 Octob.

[illegible] i Rannäs [illegible]

[illegible] i Wäla [illegible] i Wästerby [illegible] i Wäla 8 [illegible] i Wäla 9. Erich [illegible] 10 Erich [illegible]

[illegible] 13. [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15. [illegible]

[illegible] i Rannäs [illegible] Capitlet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i Rannäs [illegible] 17 octobris [illegible]

[illegible] i Rannäs [illegible]

[illegible] Erich [illegible]

[illegible] Eriks [illegible]

[illegible] sagt [illegible] Diser tackt [illegible]

[illegible] Erich [illegible]

[illegible] i Rannäs [illegible]

[illegible] Capitlet [illegible]

[illegible] Capitlet [illegible]

[illegible]

Erich [illegible] Jahan [illegible]

[illegible] Jahan, att [illegible]

[illegible] Hospitalet.

[illegible] i [illegible] som [illegible] hustru lenger [illegible] Magnuß [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] kommer [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] sacramentet [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] sacramentet [illegible] till [illegible]

Then 21. Noveмb.

[illegible] i [illegible] som hustru [illegible] sitt barn [illegible] skole [illegible] i Magnuß [illegible] [illegible] kommer [illegible]

Then 24 Noveмb.

[illegible] i [illegible] som [illegible] giffwa [illegible] och [illegible] som [illegible] ocj will [illegible] kommer [illegible] [illegible] sacramentet [illegible] kommer [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] kommer [illegible] sacramentet till [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kommer [illegible]

Hustru Margreta salighe Matz [illegible] och [illegible] som [illegible] i Mornesso [illegible] skole för [illegible] och sacramentet till [illegible]

Then 28 Noveмb.

[illegible] III [illegible] i [illegible] Capellan. [illegible] Her petrus haffwer [illegible] [illegible] än tu åår [illegible] andre 4 som [illegible] walde [illegible] skole wara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gudeligare [illegible]

Then 5 Xbris

[illegible] i [illegible] som [illegible] skall giffwa till hospitalet [illegible] till Sacramentet [illegible]

[illegible] sagde en Dom emillan [illegible] och klockaren [illegible] Her Petrus [illegible] flyttia [illegible] och [illegible] skall [illegible] till [illegible] flyttia [illegible] skall [illegible] Her petrus skall [illegible] pastor skall [illegible] emillan.

1621.

5 Decemb. [illegible] Larsson som hadhe [illegible]
[illegible] wittnadhe om [illegible] dagh [illegible]
[illegible] Sacramentet om [illegible] [illegible] hadhe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] willia gå till Sa-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]

Then 30 Decemb.

Anno 1621 then 30 decembris bleff thetta afslutit [illegible]
[illegible] dom Magnum i Berg och dom Stenerem [illegible] [illegible]
om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magnus skall [illegible] efter [illegible]
[illegible] dom Stenerem till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1. sex timer [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] om dagen. 3 skall [illegible] Steno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] som han [illegible] hafft [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] skall han [illegible] på [illegible]. 4 skall [illegible] Steno
[illegible] till förtäring för the [illegible] [illegible] som han
[illegible] hafwer på [illegible] till förtäring [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh till
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] män [illegible] i [illegible]. Lars Jensson
i [illegible], och Lars Matzson i [illegible]. Thetta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
och bleff samtyckt och gillat

Lars Jensson i [illegible]

Lars Matzson i [illegible]

1621

Then 12 Decemb.

14

Bleff sententierat om Mats [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han intet skall komma till [illegible]
Sacramentet förän han [illegible] in capitulo

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

Oloff i [illegible] i [illegible] skall intet komma till Sacra-
mentet förän han hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] then ene till [illegible] then andra till [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] skall [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] om han [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] capitulo

[illegible] i Berg [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tinget och [illegible]
komma till capitels.

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som hafwer [illegible]
[illegible] sin [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian och sacramentet [illegible] komma
till capitlet.

Anders i [illegible] i Berg [illegible] som hadhe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hadhe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gångit [illegible] och sagdt öffwerlaudt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Han hafwer [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]

Erich [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] Oloff i [illegible] X
i [illegible] i [illegible]. Han hafwer [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] 2 daler och 2 till [illegible]. skall intet
[illegible] till [illegible] sacramentet förän han [illegible]

D. Laurentius pastor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] X
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]
till juul, skall [illegible] [illegible] dom praepositum om [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] till capitlet.

VI Eriek nilsson i Thrana i [illegible] sochn är i nyckte för hoor [illegible] hans ifrån kyrckian och sacramentet till thes han wijser sitt [illegible] [illegible] är thy giord medh hore politice.

VII [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn är och i nyckte för hoor medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i sochen, skall och abstinere [illegible] [illegible] till thes hon gör sich thy.

VIII En bonde i [illegible] sochn [illegible] hafwer icke welat låta [illegible] [illegible] skall man ifrå sacramentet till thes han [illegible] till capitulet.

VIIII Anders [illegible] Martini dreng i [illegible] hafwer giordt [illegible] confessi [illegible] [illegible] till capitulet.

X Anders Andersson i [illegible] hafwer giordt hoor medh [illegible] [illegible] skall gå ther i wänghäktet till thes saken är politice [illegible] och sedhan komme till Capitulet.

XI [illegible] Lätting en mandråpare i [illegible] sochn, är [illegible] till [illegible] skall komme till capitulet.

XII Oluff Benetsson i [illegible] på [illegible] en giffter man hafwer belägrat [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn skall och komme till capitulet när hans sak är politice förd.

XIII Anders [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn hafwa [illegible] under predikan [illegible] dagh påska och [illegible] dagh pingesdagh aldre icke [illegible] förmaningar [illegible] [illegible] constitutiones ecclesiasticas [illegible] theras pastor [illegible] Sent. The äre bådhe sände till capitulet.

XIX Anders i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn som hafwer slaghit [illegible] Lass [illegible], skall skijas ifrån kyrckian och sacramentet till thes hans sak är politice förd.

XX [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] sochn är i nyckte [illegible] skall abstinere [illegible] till thes han gör sich thy.

XXI Oluff [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confessione [illegible], skall och excommuniceras till thes han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] constitutiones [illegible] giffne.

XXII [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn hafwer hållit sich ifrån sacramentet i 4 åår skall först lysas till bättring [illegible] skall han publice excommuniceras.

Beswärades d. Petrus Michaelis paedagogus i [illegible] om [illegible] XXIII
Ericii [illegible] pastoris [illegible] att han plägar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwe [illegible] [illegible] begynnes [illegible] som han plä [illegible] medh, att the wela göra honom medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] &c. Sent. D. Ericus [illegible] till, att han skall [illegible] och förmana [illegible] till bättring.

D. Nicolaus paedagogus i [illegible] begynnade [illegible] [illegible] till underhåld, [illegible] att man [illegible] icke [illegible] att göra [illegible] han skulle hafwa [illegible] medh förderf till thes [illegible] episcopus [illegible] i [illegible] till visitering &c.

Oluff Andersson i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] XXIIII
dem medh [illegible] broder och [illegible] andre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gångit alle [illegible] till [illegible] gård, och taghit [illegible] ifrån honom hans trolofwade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] slaghit och [illegible] [illegible] satt honom [illegible] att [illegible] och [illegible] the [illegible] på honom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och hölt gubben, the hafwa och [illegible] på them som [illegible] trolofningen, ty the wille icke att [illegible] skulle gå till ett annat giftermål &c. Sentent. [illegible] och theras [illegible] samt sonen skola först [illegible] [illegible] sedhan skola the alle stå en söndagh [illegible] och pastor skall theras synd publicera och [illegible] [illegible] för them en [illegible] [illegible], skola the [illegible] och sonen giffwa till hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] hafwer [illegible] för bröllops daghen skal giffwa tree daler [illegible] på [illegible] mening att han will ägha [illegible] [illegible] loff giffwit. Doch skall [illegible] pastor [illegible] praepositus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Then 15 Decemb.

Anders Andersson en mann medh [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible] för [illegible] åår [illegible] Sent. The skall absolveras i kyrckian medh [illegible] [illegible] till hospitalet 4 daler. [illegible] för — 10 mark [illegible] 6 mark.

II Lasse i [illegible] i [illegible] som hafwer twå gånger [illegible] sigh
belänsen [illegible] till en tijdh, så [illegible] in[illegible] ährsseter[illegible] frijhet[illegible]
[illegible] capitel.

III Hws pijgh [illegible] Hoffman i Fölkeren sedan hafwer thet [illegible]
[illegible] en peter [illegible] Erichsdotter och tiänar [illegible]
Johansson i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] twå [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] och lätt sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mit
[illegible] kyrkegårdhen, och pastor skulle [illegible] tilbaka, som [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som hon tillförenn hadhe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och sätte sigh [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] och begärde aff honom [illegible]. Thå [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible]
att hon icke wille [illegible] thenn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh: thå [illegible] professen och [illegible] [illegible] peter
Lasse i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Erichsdotter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och hon [illegible] så [illegible] kyrk
och [illegible] som wore [illegible] Hoffmannens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
att hon [illegible] skulle [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Hoffmannen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till kyrkia [illegible] sacramentet [illegible] hon sigh [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capi-
tel [illegible] [illegible] till Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hoffmannens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Erichsdotter [illegible]
[illegible] för kyrkedörren i [illegible] och böte — 3 daler.

Then 19 Decemb.

Oloff [illegible] [illegible] i Båby, nembligen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] skall han böte till capitelet twå da-
ler, han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] twå daler som han hafwer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för sin prestlagen.

II [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] sitt barn
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och gifwer till [illegible]
[illegible] twå daler — dedit

III M. [illegible] [illegible] pastor [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] hafwer till prästegårdens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och gifwer [illegible] [illegible]

— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för kyrk-
[illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolveras och gifwe
[illegible] 4 daler, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ½ till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] ½ [illegible]
[illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] skall böte [illegible] [illegible]
eodem modo [illegible].

Oloff Jonsson [illegible] [illegible] som hafwer [illegible] [illegible] man
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] capitello [illegible] skall — 6 mark [illegible] för
fattigha.

II [illegible] Larsson i [illegible] i Båby hafwer slaget Anders i [illegible]
[illegible], skall för [illegible] gifwa [illegible] fattigha en daler
Anders i [illegible] en half daler

Then 22 Decembris

I Hans Larsson i [illegible] och hans hustru i [illegible], som haf-
wa [illegible] sitt barn [illegible], [illegible] för någhre dagher för kyrk-
dörren, bleffwe [illegible] absolverade, och [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] fyra.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

II Barbro Jönsdotter i [illegible] i [illegible] — 3 [illegible]
hafwer [illegible] en tijdh i [illegible] [illegible] hon nu tiänar, sedt
någhre dagher för för kyrkedörren och är för absolverat, och
gifwit till Hospitalet — 3 daler.

III Jon i [illegible] i Kamnäs skall böte till Kamnäs kyrkia
för Sabbats brott — 3 mark.

IIII En pijgha hos Oluff [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] är
gammal och aldrigh warit till sacramentet, hafwer [illegible]
en [illegible] [illegible], hon hafwer tillförenn [illegible] hos Oluff
[illegible] ett år, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] halft år.
[illegible], om the wilia hafwa [illegible] för kyrkeråden, skola
[illegible] [illegible] alle twå [illegible] böte 4 daler till
domkyrkian för [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible]
till sacramentet. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] så skola the [illegible] [illegible] S. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Then 5 Januarij A° 1622.

I Hustrun i [illegible] som för — 30 år [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] skulle [illegible] sigh [illegible], [illegible] är [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och är [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] så [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och hafwer [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] skulle bleff hon [illegible] [illegible].

D. Claus i Walby [illegible] Kyrkoherde i Södermanneland [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testimonium att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitels [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
efter [illegible] [illegible] gjordt sigh [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
men i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
så skall han [illegible] testimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så skulle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Men [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capitels [illegible] så skall han böta 4 daler
[illegible] [illegible] Andreas [illegible] [illegible] för samma penningar:

III Anders [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lofft till att gå till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att gå
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Then 9 januarij.

I Daniel [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] daler. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] absoluering, men [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absolueras [illegible] [illegible]. Till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] daler och en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en daler.

II [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] lofft till att
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] daler och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

III [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] twå [illegible], [illegible] absoluerat
och giffuit [illegible] [illegible] twå daler.

III [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall till
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Then 12 januarij.

I [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absoluerat
[illegible] och haffuer giffuit till [illegible] [illegible] 4 daler. [illegible]
daler penningar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] twå daler
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

II Hans [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
skulle till 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lofft till att [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och lofft till [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible]
till [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], haffuer en tydh [illegible] excommu-
nicerat [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesiam. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] så skall han [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så skall
[illegible]. etc.

Acta visitationis. Then 15 januarij [illegible]

Dingtuna.

[illegible] i Dingtuna [illegible] att the innan [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och att the alle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] war. II the [illegible] [illegible] att the wille [illegible]
i [illegible]. I. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Om the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], så skulle
the allesammans böta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] II
[illegible] the penningar [illegible] [illegible] till att giffua, och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att the [illegible] skole giffua [illegible] III
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Jon [illegible] i [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och II
Sacramentet till thes han sigh præsenterar in capitulo.
[illegible] Jacob [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
skall citeras till capitulet.
Anders i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer gjordt [illegible] [illegible] II
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och Sacramentet.
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] recepta in ecclesiam skall böta [illegible] III
[illegible] 3 [illegible] och 3 till [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Dingtuna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], så skulle han [illegible] till Capitulet.

Item 17 Januarij i Köping.

I Peder [illegible] hustru i [illegible] haffuer i många åår [illegible] sigh ifrån Sacramentet [illegible] blifft förmant till bättring [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] excommunicieras.

II Herman Jacob och hans hustru som i 11 eller 12 åår haffua [illegible] [illegible] i ett [illegible] [illegible] sigh ifrån hwarannan. Derföre the skola [illegible] [illegible] i vijgnesfulle [illegible] witter; [illegible] skall haffua [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wardha [illegible].

III Herman Daniel och hans hustru som [illegible] [illegible] sitt [illegible] [illegible] haffuer en gång slagit sin [illegible] item en gång [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] och publice absolveras [illegible] skall haffua [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

IIII Anders [illegible] [illegible] groft [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacke en gång [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Derföre han skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predikningh absolveras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] han [illegible] skall han excommunicieras [illegible] [illegible].

V. [illegible] är en [illegible] och [illegible] man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till bättring [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gjör [illegible] excommunicabilis.

VI Johan [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] haffuer slagit sin [illegible] [illegible] slagit honne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Derföre han skall [illegible] sex [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] absolveras skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poenam.

VII Then andre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] slagit sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] dagher [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att presten [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Derföre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han skulle excommunicieras [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till capitlet.

VIII [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Köping [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] skall [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — 6 mark [illegible] — 6 mark till capitlet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — 6 [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] M. [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible].

IX [illegible] [illegible] hustru och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — 3 mark. Mest. Nicolaus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible].

X [illegible] M. Nicolaus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att the skola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till hospitalet — [illegible] daler.

XI [illegible] i [illegible] en [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] — 8 daler. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och sacramentet till thes han [illegible] [illegible].

XII [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Marten [illegible] i [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Men [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Derföre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och sacramentet till thes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

XIII Erich [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff pastore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Derföre han bleff [illegible] ifrån kyrkian och sacramentet till thes han kommer till capitlet.

XIIII [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] bleff [illegible] ifrån kyrkian och sacramentet till thes han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Item 18 Januarij i Torpa.

Måns i [illegible] och hans hustru [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — 3 söndagher [illegible] till sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presten [illegible]. Han skall [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible] testimonium [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] 14 dagher [illegible].

XV [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] citatus bis, skall excommuniceras [illegible] [illegible] Köping presten.

[illegible]

II [illegible]

Then 23 Januarij [illegible]

[illegible]

II [illegible]

III [illegible]

[illegible] Bägby. Men [illegible]

[illegible]

Och all rettigheet, som kan falla aff the andra byar i sochnen.

IV [illegible] husmannen i Öp[illegible] haffuer [illegible]

V [illegible]

VI [illegible]

[illegible] Capitlet.

VII Then 24 Januarij [illegible]

I [illegible]

II [illegible]

Then 25 Januarij [illegible]

I [illegible]

II [illegible]

III Oluff i [illegible] hafwer fött [illegible] plagha [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] som kommer till [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible].

II [illegible] ath the skola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

V. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] till sin kyrkia [illegible] skola the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Then 27 Januarij widh Biörnskogh.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] widh [illegible] Capell [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Han skall [illegible] kyrkodörena 3 [illegible] och [illegible] Sacramentet för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]. Men han skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plagha [illegible] i kyrkian, [illegible] skall han och [illegible] för kyrkodörena i 14 dagher.

II [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

II [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible] för kyrkodörena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible] till kyrkian [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

II Nils [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible] 3 [illegible] kyrkodörena [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] politice [illegible].

V [illegible] [illegible] widh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Michaelis [illegible] [illegible] till at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och skall [illegible] till hospitalet [illegible] daler.

[illegible] Mannen i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] widh [illegible] VI
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Visitationen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrån Örebro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så att [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible]. [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] Visitationen [illegible] [illegible] till sin kyrkia 3 marck. Men [illegible] [illegible] måste politice döma om.

III Oluffs [illegible] i [illegible] i Biörnskogh är [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] widh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Han [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] ifrån Sacramentet till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Han [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian och Sacramentet till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] till capitulet. Men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkodörena några söndagher.

Then 29 Januarij widh [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] widh [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capporum de [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible] 6 marck till kyrkian [illegible] till [illegible] Hospital, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] söndagher [illegible] kyrkodörena, skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola the [illegible] till capitulet och [illegible] [illegible].

II Margreta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] 8 dagher, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excludetur a sacris.

I [illegible] i [illegible] till kyrkian [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] hafftir [illegible] hennes [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] som [illegible] lägersmål [illegible] hon skall [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]

Then 30 Januarij vthi Malma.

[illegible] i Malma [illegible] 20 [illegible]

Then 31. Januarij vthi [illegible]

I [illegible] hafftuden på [illegible] Per Hermanson i Väla [illegible] Osswij [illegible] för hennom på ett wäggstell [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] gjordt.

II Oloff [illegible] i Bäck [illegible] war [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] till Tingz.

[illegible] pålagt vthi [illegible] att the i åår skole byggia vthi Capellet [illegible] öffuer twärådorna. 2. [illegible] prästgården [illegible]

[illegible] i Skedwi [illegible] sammaledes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prästegården.

Then 1. Februarij Wid [illegible]

[illegible] bedriffuit [illegible] giffua [illegible]

[illegible] bleff [illegible] Excommunicerat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1622 [illegible]

[illegible] plichtigare [illegible]

[illegible] affslå ther med.

Jacop i Högsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vppå.

Then 2 Februarij [illegible]

[illegible] Vdevarna [illegible] Ostrabohnä [illegible] skola [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i Capitel [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

II [illegible] giffuit skolen till [illegible] vthi prästgården.

[illegible] i [illegible] Capitel bleff [illegible]

522

[illegible] 5. [illegible] Bisschop [illegible] Visitatio [illegible]
[illegible] med [illegible] Matzson [illegible]
[illegible] med [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] så att [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] på [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] hospital [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible]
Matz [illegible] [illegible] efter [illegible]
[illegible] till, och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible]

Eodem 17 febr. [illegible]

[illegible] Mattes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Peder [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Matsson i [illegible]

[illegible] 90 [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] på [illegible]

Sentent: [illegible]

Marits [illegible]

i [illegible] Jonsson [illegible] berättat, [illegible] och [illegible]
olydig [illegible] warit till [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]. Sent. [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] testimonio

[illegible]

[illegible] Jonsson [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] stå i [illegible] 14 dagar, sedan [illegible]
[illegible] 14 dagar [illegible]

[illegible] som [illegible]
[illegible] pastoris föreskrift.

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] af [illegible] tillförända: [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible], slår och illa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 21 febr. [illegible]

Matz Olßon i Österby [illegible] och [illegible] att han haft [illegible] i [illegible] Erich Persson [illegible] [illegible] sig [illegible] sen [illegible] och [illegible] sin [illegible] sig [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible]. Sent. Han skall stå i 3 söndagar i [illegible] och [illegible] sedan [illegible]. [illegible] till [illegible], och [illegible].

Then 6 februarij [illegible] visitationem.

En kona i Elfwedalen är [illegible] af sin [illegible] medh henom [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible]. Sent. [illegible] henne [illegible] till att hon skulle [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] plicht och hon skulle [illegible] henne [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] som hafwer [illegible] ordinantian [illegible] [illegible] en Tartare, skall giffwa till [illegible] 3 daler, the fem daler som Tartaren skall hafwa [illegible] till [illegible] för [illegible] skole och [illegible] till pastor dedit en dal.

En knecht i Mora [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] henne [illegible] till [illegible] till 3 och 5. Han skall giffwa 3 daler och hon 2 daler.

Then 2 Martij

Anders [illegible] i [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] sade att han hadhe [illegible] nödwärn. Sent. [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] till capitels [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Ericsson [illegible] att han wille [illegible] medh henne [illegible] [illegible] han inte [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] henom [illegible]. [illegible]

men aldrigh kommit [illegible] , mer [illegible] en Visitation [illegible] Erik
[illegible] förste [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mer [illegible] wille icke [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] sitt [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] sigh [illegible]
[illegible] will [illegible] skall [illegible] möije
[illegible] till påsken [illegible] igen.

Then 5 Martij

[illegible] swärmoder [illegible] Wijdu [illegible]
[illegible] att hon [illegible] hennes [illegible]
[illegible] att M. Ericus wille giffua henne [illegible]
[illegible] ett [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] en [illegible] en [illegible] en 8
[illegible] Tå bleff
[illegible] att hon [illegible]
partzeler [illegible] M.
Eric [illegible] partzeler [illegible]
[illegible] hennes [illegible]
[illegible] — 500 lodh [illegible]
[illegible] alle [illegible]
[illegible] icke [illegible]
[illegible] mycket annat [illegible]
[illegible] till att betala [illegible] till
[illegible] till att [illegible] en [illegible]
[illegible] sielff att hon [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] Malmen [illegible] annat till
att betala gyllen [illegible] Therföre
bleff [illegible] att [illegible] ingen [illegible] till att [illegible]
M. Eric [illegible] partzeler [illegible]
giffua henne [illegible]
[illegible] them [illegible] memorare mariti [illegible] skulle hon
giffua M. Erich [illegible] igen.

[illegible] Långhem [illegible]
[illegible] wille [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] igen [illegible]
them [illegible] förhållt [illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] fördoli [illegible]
[illegible]
— 50 daler. [illegible] böta till Konungen [illegible]
[illegible] fattiga [illegible]

[illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] icke [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] skrifft. Men om [illegible]
[illegible] Bytet [illegible]
[illegible] sigh [illegible] ett [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Then 8 Martij

Jöns [illegible] uti Möklinta [illegible] Sacramentet I
i många åår, [illegible]
[illegible] excommunicatus [illegible] till
kyrkian [illegible] till att böta [illegible] till capitlet ett
[illegible] och twå mark penningar och twå [illegible] till
[illegible] till påsku. II

Anders [illegible] i Möklinta [illegible]
[illegible] mer [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] till capitlet
[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible]

Then 6 Martij

Halfwar Olson i [illegible] i [illegible] 14 dagar
efter Michaelis i näst förgångne åår [illegible] I
[illegible] giffuit henne [illegible]
[illegible] men will [illegible] hon [illegible]
[illegible] fort. [illegible] om [illegible]
han [illegible] alla [illegible] och giffua [illegible]
[illegible] till och innan [illegible] åår icke komma till
[illegible]

Dng. [illegible] pastor i [illegible] II
edictum capituli [illegible] till
sigh twå daler [illegible] penningar [illegible] will [illegible]
[illegible] twå daler för [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] penningarna
[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] 6 daler [illegible] 6 mark
[illegible] penningarna [illegible]

Dng. Ericus [illegible] III
[illegible] att [illegible] penningar till
att [illegible] till [illegible] icke [illegible]
[illegible] icke [illegible]
[illegible] icke [illegible]
[illegible]

Hvart. thå gifft sagdt ifrån sin prest tillefs han affslår medh sitt [illegible] hafwer förlijkt sigh medh [illegible] och hennes föräldrar. Han skall och förstäffa sigh [illegible] [illegible] aff M. petro [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] till [illegible] wegha och hafwer han [illegible] thet till [illegible] han skall han antingen [illegible] eller [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] till Capitelet och [illegible] [illegible] hafwa them till [illegible] skall och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] böta – 10 daler.

IIII. Dni Johannes [illegible] pedagogg effter han hafwer [illegible] sigh medh [illegible] och icke continuerar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall och böta 10 daler.

Then 9 Martij.

I. Dni Nicolaus pastor medh [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] pastor i [illegible] och gaff till Capitelet [illegible] [illegible] om – 13 lodh.

II. D. Benedictus [illegible] pedagogus i Nyköping [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall gifwa till [illegible] studenter – 5 daler och skall [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet [illegible].

III. Erich [illegible]. [illegible] i [illegible] en [illegible] skall [illegible] till prester, förstäffa sigh [illegible] ifrån [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible]. Han gaff till [illegible] – 3 daler, och en [illegible] om 3 lodh [illegible] för 9 mark.

IIII. [illegible] Hanson [illegible] Michaelis [illegible] i [illegible], hafwer [illegible] [illegible] medh en [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] henne i [illegible] [illegible] hafwer, men hans moder will [illegible] att [illegible] skall [illegible], [illegible] will att han skall hafwa [illegible] dotter i [illegible] Malin [illegible]. Han will och gerna [illegible] henne, [illegible] hon är en [illegible] quinna. Hvart. [illegible] han icke wille hålla sin [illegible] [illegible] han sagdt ifrån K. och L. [illegible] han [illegible]. Han skall [illegible] ifrån K. och L. [illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible] och gifwa 6 mark. Men om han wille hålla fort [illegible] skall han [illegible] excommunicari, [illegible] böta [illegible] [illegible] daler. är [illegible].

I. [illegible] [illegible] i Hospitalet hafwer när han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] och sin [illegible]. och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som skulle succedera, och Dni [illegible] [illegible]

will nu icke betala boken. [illegible] församlingen will icke [illegible] Hvart. Dni Johannes [illegible] [illegible] antingen betala boken, eller [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible].

II. Pär Andersson i [illegible] i [illegible] sokn en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Brita i [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] han skall antingen böta – 6 mark, eller [illegible] [illegible] för kyrkedörena.

III. Hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible] medh en [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] henne, [illegible] [illegible] 3 daler [illegible] är [illegible] – 3.

Then 13 Martij.

I. [illegible] Olsson [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrån Sacramentet till [illegible] hafwer [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

II. Anders Andersson i [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] sokn hafwer [illegible] sitt barn [illegible]. Han war icke [illegible] [illegible]. Hvart. Han skall stå [illegible] för kyrkedören till [illegible] och [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] till Michaelis [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] åår. The gafwo till [illegible] – 6 mark och – 6 [illegible] [illegible] gifwa till [illegible].

III. Pär Börielsson [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] för – 2 åår [illegible] och är [illegible] icke [illegible] medh [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och Sacramentet.

II. Dni Michael och församlingen i [illegible] [illegible] att Esaias Michaelis [illegible] för sin [illegible] [illegible], och Dni Michael [illegible] till Capitlet – 11 mark. [illegible] effter Esaias [illegible] icke [illegible] ifrån pastoratet [illegible] contract att han [illegible] [illegible] sigh effter then [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] A. 1621 then 14 [illegible]. [illegible] skulle han [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

I. [illegible] Susanna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], som hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulo, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall pastor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

II. [illegible] M. petrj [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] församlingen. [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] sitt [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

1622

Dess minder än annorstädes, och att the plägha altijdh behålla offermålningen, så att the fattighe i [illegible] Hospital [illegible] ... [illegible] till [illegible]. Derhert [illegible] [illegible] till ... [illegible] ... [illegible] the fattighe ... offermålningen, så skall them ingen [illegible] ... [illegible] pastor vicepastor skall ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... tijt ther om.

Then 16 Martij.

I Anna [illegible]dotter [illegible] ifrån [illegible] Malung [illegible] ... [illegible] ifrå [illegible] ther [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] läsa catechismum. Derhert [illegible] ... [illegible] ... i [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] skall hon komma hijt igen medh ... och pastoris witnesbörd.

II [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] ... admonita [illegible] illa, och [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Derhert [illegible] ... [illegible] ... och sacramentet till ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

III Damerty [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... skall stå i [illegible] till [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible].

II [illegible] [illegible], skall [illegible] ... att [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... till [illegible] ... [illegible] komma hijt igen medh [illegible] testimonio.

I [illegible] [illegible]dotter [illegible] i Dala prästgård är [illegible] i [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] skall stå fram i [illegible] till [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] komma hijt igen.

II [illegible] [illegible]dotter [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] skall stå i [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], en [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... VII
[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... politicam, bleff [illegible] ... [illegible] ... efter [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... skall stå fram i [illegible] till [illegible] ... [illegible] ... komma hijt igen. VIII

Then 23 Martij.

Israel [illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] ... [illegible] ... 2 & 3 [illegible] skall stå för [illegible] ... [illegible] ... till [illegible] ... komma hijt igen medh pastoris witnesbörd. I

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] Hospital [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... skall stå i [illegible] till [illegible] ... [illegible] komma hijt igen. II

Marit [illegible]dotter [illegible] ... [illegible] ... skall stå fram i [illegible] till [illegible] ... [illegible] ... komma hijt igen. [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]. III

[illegible] [illegible]dotter [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]. I2

[illegible] i [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... skall stå fram i [illegible] till [illegible] ... [illegible] ... komma hijt igen [illegible] pastoris testimonio. I

Then 27 Martij.

Anders Andersson i [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... politicis och i medler [illegible] ... [illegible] och sacramentet. [illegible] ... then 31. Julij och [illegible] ... [illegible] skall stå här i [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... till Hospitalet ~~[illegible]~~ ... [illegible].

II Lars Larsen i [illegible] [illegible] beläghen bodde [illegible] prästen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] decanus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pastoris testimonio

[illegible]

[illegible] sacramentet.

[illegible]

[illegible] skall han [illegible] Jerums.

III Knut Hemmingsson [illegible] episcopi [illegible] som haffuer giordt [illegible] lönskeläghe, och therföre [illegible] ifrån kyrkian och sacramentet, skal [illegible] medh [illegible] förplichte sigh att han will [illegible] [illegible] ifrån sin [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] skall han giffua till the fattighas [illegible] dal[er] och [illegible] till kyrkian och sacramentet igen.

VIII Nicolaus [illegible] från [illegible] prästen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] religionis [illegible] [illegible]

han [illegible] skall han [illegible] religionis och innan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] testimonium skall [illegible] non [illegible] dignum eius vitae och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible].

Then 29 Aprilis

Mårten i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hustru [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om att han [illegible] skall [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] ifrån kyrkian och sacramentet. I

Oluff Andersson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och är [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] II
[illegible] till att stå [illegible] för kyrkiodörren [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible] igen. [illegible] i maj och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall stå här i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] och giffua till the fattigha 6. daler. Han gaff strax 15 mark [illegible] 3 mark.

Then 9 Aprilis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för kyrkiodörren [illegible] M. [illegible] att han är [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] dagar för kyrkiodörren [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] gaff till the fattigha [illegible] daler. är [illegible] 3 daler och [illegible] till [illegible].

Then 13. Aprilis

Valentinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] I
[illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] så att man [illegible] [illegible] prästen [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible]. Han [illegible] ifrån kyrkian och sacramentet till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh honom [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och när han [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] as togh [illegible] af honom i [illegible] för sitt omak
och han [illegible] icke [illegible] samma daghen [illegible]
att [illegible] andre daghen, och togh af [illegible]
[illegible] som han hadde på sigh, och Carl [illegible]
hafwe och giffuit honom ther [illegible] en daler. [illegible]
skal [illegible] sigh [illegible] att honom [illegible]
[illegible], och att [illegible] giorde [illegible] andra daghen.
och ther förinnan skall han icke komma till Sacramentet.

Then 27 Aprilis

I Arvid Skräddare för i sakena som sitter på gamle klockares tompt
will nu tillwälla sigh klockarens kyrkiogårdz tompt som nu är [illegible]
effter han ligger [illegible] kyrkiogårdztompten, och [illegible] gården
till som han [illegible], och hafwer therföre [illegible] gården [illegible]
tompterna. Sentent. Effter Arvid hafwer [illegible] inga penningar [illegible]
uth på then tompten som han [illegible] flytte [illegible] på [illegible]
[illegible] hade [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] och Saligh klockarens relicta [illegible]
[illegible] saligha mans [illegible] till [illegible]: [illegible] skall han icke [illegible]
sigh [illegible] samma kyrkiogårdz tompt, föränn han hafwer giffuit penni[ngar]
ther på [illegible] gården, och K. [illegible] [illegible] och
giffuen [illegible] sententz om samma sak.

II Birgitta [illegible] för i sakena som hafwer [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] sigh, [illegible] uti [illegible]
förlijkt sigh medh modren och [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] medh [illegible] andra som han hafwer [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] till [illegible] K. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
Sacramente. Sententia posterior. Hon skall [illegible] i tijo åår [illegible]
[illegible] eller om hon will [illegible] sigh, [illegible]
[illegible] giffua till capitelet 8 daler.

III Elin [illegible], hafwer tillförenna giordt [illegible]
[illegible] för sitt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
till att stå ther i [illegible] till [illegible] daghen, [illegible]
[illegible], skall [illegible] lära sin catechismum [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] i twå dagha [illegible]. Sententia posterior. Hon skall stå
[illegible] absolveras [illegible]
[illegible] giffua 3 daler, [illegible]

Then 27 Aprilis

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] att stå fram för [illegible] twå [illegible] dagher
[illegible] publice och giffua till the fattigha [illegible] eller 3 daler [illegible]
[illegible] M. Magnus [illegible] förmagrathet till

Then 1 Maij

Kerstin [illegible] medh [illegible] att 3 [illegible] barn [illegible] then 17 I
februarij. Sententia skall stå här i [illegible] [illegible] dagher [illegible]
[illegible] wijs och bära [illegible], giffua the fattigha 3 daler eller flytta
[illegible] och giffua inga penningar.

Marit [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible]
17. februarij. Sententia. Hon skall och stå här i [illegible]
dagher [illegible] wijs och bära [illegible], och giffua the fattigha 3 da II
ler, eller flytta [illegible] och inga penningar giffua.

[illegible] vide then 13 Aprilis supra, skall stå i [illegible] III
[illegible] söndaghen, och tå skall förkunnas af Predikstolen om hans [illegible]
och församlingen [illegible] giffua the fattigha 2 daler
eller [illegible] att [illegible] behoff, om han icke hafwer penningar
[illegible] expectabit Sententiam [illegible]

[illegible] Margreta Saligha [illegible] vide then 27 Martij supra [illegible] II
[illegible] sententz nemligha Hon skall nu [illegible] publ.
[illegible] the fattigha 4 daler.

Hindrich [illegible] Kerstin som länge hafwer medh honom [illegible] sedan I
[illegible] medh en soldat, skall [illegible] eller fiorton dagher stå [illegible]
[illegible] och sedan komma till Capitelet igen.

Then 4 Maij.

[illegible] Jonas Johannis [illegible] Martino
[illegible] nemligha att han hafwe [illegible] honom [illegible]
[illegible] fiorton daler, [illegible] twå [illegible] till att betala, halfparten
[illegible] Walborgsmesso, och halfparten [illegible] tillkommande midsommar
[illegible] förbedt [illegible], att han icke [illegible]. Walborgsmesso [illegible]
[illegible] han [illegible] honom [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] han icke [illegible] och att [illegible]
[illegible] honom och [illegible] honom [illegible]
[illegible] är [illegible], och att han [illegible] will [illegible]
[illegible], inga penningar [illegible] och
[illegible] att man honom till
[illegible] willie. Sentent. [illegible] Martino till
att han skulle förlijka [illegible] contract [illegible]
[illegible] och att han skulle [illegible] honom [illegible]
[illegible] giordt, [illegible] skulle han [illegible] then [illegible]
[illegible] sigh [illegible] betala [illegible]
[illegible] omak, att han ther effter hafwer. [illegible]

Then 6. Maij

War här klockaren i [illegible] medh sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] som dog petrus [illegible] i [illegible] honom haffuer [illegible] i thet han medh [illegible] honom af klockareämbetet [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] tillhörer; begärade [illegible] att man honom [illegible] [illegible] wille. [illegible] medh honom hem till [illegible] att the [illegible] [illegible] sigh effter [illegible] som blef [illegible] them emellan then 5 decembris anno 1621. och förmante dog petrus att [illegible] [illegible] skille [illegible] [illegible] tillsäghe. [illegible] effter klockaren haffuer [illegible] [illegible] lätit [illegible] [illegible] hon [illegible] sigh [illegible] och sacramentet till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skulle [illegible] sin [illegible], att han medh [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] i sin [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] honom tillhörer. Dog petrus skulle [illegible] tillsäija [illegible] capitelet [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] daghen [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Then 11. Maij

Margreta [illegible]dotter [illegible] Christoffer i [illegible] medh [illegible] haffuer tree gånger [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] tree daler

II [illegible] Matzdotter i [illegible] medh [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] – 3 lod och $\frac{1}{4}$.

III [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] dagher [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] – 6 daler till [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till midsommaren. [illegible] haffuer gifftit [illegible]

Then 15. Maij

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] etc. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] – 5 daler till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Then 21. Maij

Oluff [illegible] hustru i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] war [illegible] i [illegible] för [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] men när hon war [illegible] och pastor [illegible] [illegible] blef hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] annan gången när han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till henne och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wille hon [illegible] [illegible] bekenna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bekende hon thet för sin mann att hon war [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastor [illegible] och [illegible] sigh om hon skulle läggias i kyrkiogården. [illegible]

Effter hon wille icke för sin [illegible] bekenna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh och hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att hon skulle icke läggias i kyrkiogården, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att hon skall [illegible] i kyrkiogården, [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall pastor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och hon skall läggias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] läggias

Then 22 Maij.

Erich Jonson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] then 27 Martii [illegible] han skall [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i 4 dagher för [illegible], och giffue till [illegible] – 3 [illegible] daler, 6 [illegible] [illegible] och – 6 till [illegible]. – [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Thenn 25. Maij.

Petrus Lamberti studiosus et scholasticus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] går flitigt i scholan, skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall han haffue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daghe för [illegible] [illegible] testimonio. I

II Dammet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]. skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] giffue till [illegible] [illegible] 16 [illegible]

Thenn 29. Maij.

Erich Jenson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] then 2 februarii [illegible] [illegible] – 3 daler, men för [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible] för [illegible].

II Matz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] then 2 februarii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]

III [illegible] widersina then 20 fromåij [illegible] then 30 Maij [illegible]
1621. Sententia hon skall stå för kyrkodörena till [illegible]
för sijna penitentier, och sedhan [illegible] widare [illegible]

I. [illegible] Båtzmans [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] förmaning
[illegible] i visitatione. Sententia, [illegible] skall giffwa till
the fattigha [illegible] mark, och [illegible] förbindnes aff [illegible]

Then 11. Junij

I. Brijta olofsdotter i [illegible] i [illegible] Rytteren [illegible]
5 may. medh en soldat, som [illegible] sedhan lätt sigh belägha af [illegible]
Ao 1621. och är [illegible]. Sententia Hon skall stå för kyrkodören
någhra dagar [illegible] medh rijs i sanderne, och giffwa till hospitalet
4 daler eller [illegible] rijs.

II. [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer giordt hoor medh
[illegible] Nilsdotter [illegible]. Sent. Han skall stå [illegible]
i [illegible] någhra daghar [illegible] medh rijs i sanderne och [illegible]
[illegible] och giffwa till the fattigha [illegible] daler. Konan skall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] III. [illegible] skall stå för någhra dagar för kyrko
then 16. [illegible] dören, [illegible] medh rijs och [illegible] giffwa till the fattigha 6 daler

IV. [illegible] Simonsons kona Kerstin, olim [illegible] [illegible]
medh honom i long tijdh [illegible] medh honom [illegible] sedhan lätt sigh
belägha af [illegible] medh honom ett [illegible]
[illegible] Sent. Hon skall stå för
för kyrkodören någhra daghar och [illegible] medh rijs i sanderne [illegible]
[illegible]

V. Barbro [illegible] dotter [illegible] belägrat
aff [illegible] wedersina then 20 octob. A. 1621. Sententia
Hon skall stå någhra daghar för kyrkodören, [illegible] medh [illegible] och
[illegible] giffwa till the fattigha — 4 daler. skall [illegible]
till annat giffte [illegible]

Then 5. Junij 5.

Andres [illegible] medh [illegible] then 14. [illegible]
excommunicatus. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 15. [illegible] daler [illegible]
Han skall stå för i [illegible] Sententia posterius
[illegible] och giffwa [illegible] till the fattigha — 5 daler.
[illegible] skall han
[illegible]

[illegible]

Michel guldsmedh [illegible] hafwer för 12 [illegible]
[illegible] Elisabeth [illegible]
[illegible] hon war [illegible] honom, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] för i capitelet och gaffwo honom [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] skall stå för i [illegible]
[illegible] och sedhan komma till capitels igen.

Lars Matzon i [illegible] II
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sententia Han skall [illegible]
[illegible] stå [illegible] för kyrkodören, och sedhan [illegible]
pastoris testimonio.

[illegible] wedersina then 23 martij skall [illegible]
i [illegible] och the absolveras [illegible]
[illegible] Han gaff till the fattigha [illegible] daler.

[illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] till the fattigha [illegible]

Then 9 Junij

[illegible] dotter i [illegible] hafwer giordt hoor I
medh [illegible] gifft manne, [illegible]
skall stå för i [illegible] 4 dagher [illegible]
[illegible] och giffwa till the fattigha — 6 daler [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] II
[illegible]
[illegible] 40 daler [illegible] Sententia
[illegible] giffwa [illegible] till the fattigha 2 daler
[illegible]
[illegible] III.

[illegible] Jonsson i [illegible] then 27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4 dagh [illegible] skall [illegible]

[illegible] ibidem [illegible] Confessor [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible]

I. [illegible] Bergers [illegible] hafwer [illegible] lägermål [illegible] skall förlijka sigh medh Konan [illegible] 10. daler eller [illegible] och [illegible] skall han icke admitti ad Sacra, [illegible] kommit till [illegible].

[illegible] och hans hustru i Dingtuna [illegible] hafwa [illegible] i [illegible] — 3 veckor [illegible]

[illegible] 10 Junii in Synodo Arosiensi.

[illegible] II. [illegible] Wijka, som Dng. Carolus hafwer [illegible] skall [illegible] 12 daler, Dng Johannes [illegible] 10 daler, [illegible] Dng Carolus [illegible]

II. [illegible] Anno 1621 [illegible] — 4 daler [illegible]

III. Britta Jacobsdotter i [illegible] Christopher Nilsson [illegible] sigh [illegible]

II. [illegible] in Synodo Arosiensi [illegible] Dng Johannes [illegible] Dng Laurentius [illegible] Respondentes [illegible] Dng Matthias in [illegible] Dng [illegible] apud [illegible] Dng [illegible]

praeses. M. Samuel in Tillberga.

I. [illegible] obiectiones [illegible] obiecti[illegible]

[illegible] sacellani [illegible] Synodo [illegible] Dng Johannes in [illegible], Dng Andreas in [illegible], [illegible] Hermannus in [illegible].

Matz [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] Dng [illegible] communicera [illegible] VII

[illegible] Andersson i Längebyn i [illegible] VIII

Andris Knutsson i Onsjö medh Norrbyn [illegible] IX

[illegible] medh Norrbyn [illegible] sacrament [illegible] X

Matz [illegible] hustru i [illegible] medh Norrbyn [illegible] Sacramentet i — 12 åår [illegible] communicera [illegible] Anno 1623 [illegible] 11. Januarii. XI

Blinde [illegible] medh Norrbyn [illegible] — 4 [illegible] XII

Matz Andersson i [illegible] medh Norrbyn [illegible] XIII

1622.

T [illegible] förmanth sitt [illegible] vide supra then 18. Januarij [illegible] [illegible] till menniskian [illegible] komma [illegible]
[illegible] then 9 Julij

II. michel [illegible] vide supra [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ett [illegible] af predikstolen [illegible] om hans [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] komma [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] skall han [illegible] komma [illegible] [illegible]

T [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastorn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gifftermålet [illegible] [illegible] ett hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vide supra then 16. Martij [illegible] [illegible] politico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrån domaren [illegible] [illegible]

T [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capitulo [illegible] [illegible]

II. [illegible] Andreas pastor i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capitulo [illegible] [illegible]

1622. 32.

Samma gång beriittade M. Andreas [illegible] [illegible] Andrea i [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] han [illegible] then [illegible] [illegible] i Ramsöl [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ett han [illegible] skall för honom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allenast [illegible] [illegible] predikan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gick [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predikan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poenitens.

Sammadags blef hr Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] pastor [illegible] [illegible]

Begiärade Ericus olai [illegible] [illegible] lof till att predika [illegible] gånger [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitu sacerdotali [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] blef [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collenia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capitulo.

Hr Haralldg [illegible] collega [illegible] i scholan [illegible] M. Jona [illegible] intercessioni skrifft att han [illegible] [illegible] komma till [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att man [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] till michaelis [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] komma [illegible] till

1622.

XIV Ryste [illegible] i Westeråsen medh Mertin hafwer lägrat i [illegible] [illegible] pestilentzen, hafwer [illegible] förpantningen. äfter tre orsta [illegible] [illegible] om till [illegible] samma i [illegible] [illegible] komma [illegible] igen.

XV Jöns i Klöwsta i Tuhundra sokn warit ifrån [illegible] [illegible] uthi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

16 Oloff i [illegible] i Tuhundra en gammal [illegible] hafwer [illegible] ifrån Sacramentet i många åår, excluditur donec comparet [illegible] solo.

17 Peter i [illegible] hafwer begrafwit en man [illegible] ther i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propositi [illegible].

18 Nils Jönsson på [illegible] i Lillkyrka sokn, skall [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] till hospitalet 8 daler. [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gerningen, men en [illegible] [illegible]

19 Then person i Lillkyrka [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] är exclusus a sacris donec compareat [illegible] capitulo. [illegible] Mats [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] för [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

20 Then person i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] skall gifwa [illegible] till hospitalet efter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

21 En pijgha [illegible] Lillkyrka [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excluderad a sacris donec compareat in ca[illegible]. [illegible] Hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

22 Per Olsson i [illegible] och [illegible] Olsson i [illegible] i Lillkyrka [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1622

[illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] excommunicationis.

Petrus Laurentii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Stifftet till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] 23

Hans i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] warit ifrån Sacramentet i 8 eller 9 åår, excluditur donec compareat in capitulo. 24

Oloff [illegible] i [illegible], i [illegible] sokn hafwer lägrat i [illegible] i 3 åår hafwer samma [illegible]. 25

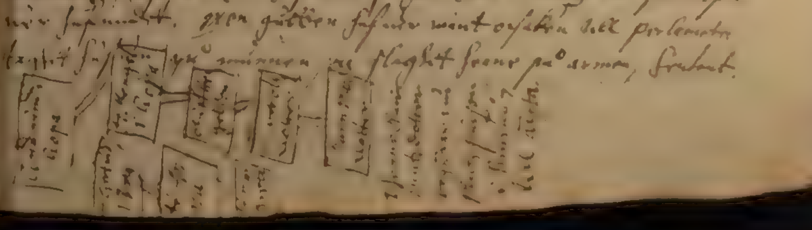
[illegible] Johannes [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer warit [illegible] [illegible] M. Olaj in Lillkyrka [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till capitlet 10 daler [illegible] [illegible]. Han slapp medh fem daler. 26

Mats Persson en [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] skall medh [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] gifwa till capitlet [illegible] daler. 27

Then 22 Junij

[illegible] Johansson i [illegible] i [illegible] sokn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] skall stå i [illegible] tree söndagar, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], gaff till Hospitalet — 6 mark. [illegible] — 6 mark. 1

[illegible] Jönsson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] slagit[illegible] [illegible] en gammal [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] medh en knijff i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer slagit [illegible] medh en [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] hafwer warit [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] slagit [illegible] på armen, [illegible]. 1



[illegible] Jönsson och hans hustru [illegible] [illegible] söndagar stå för kyrkodörren [illegible] af predikstolen [illegible] och giffue till hospitalet — 2 daler. Gudhorg [illegible] skall [illegible] excludere a sacris donec comparat in capitulo. Mats [illegible] Jansson. Secretis [illegible] en söndag [illegible] af predikstolen, och giffua [illegible] daler. Anna Larsdotter.

III Pär Stenekarl [illegible] i [illegible] — 2 [illegible] skall till en tydh stå för i mögenhöft, sedhan komma till capitulo.

IV H. Margeta [illegible] Erik [illegible] för i [illegible] som är belägrat af Johanne Olai pastoris son i [illegible] skall till en tydh stå [illegible] i mögenhöft, och sedhan komma till capitulo igen.

V [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn, agher — 3 [illegible] skall till en tydh stå fram i mögenhöft, läsa sin [illegible] catechismi och sedhan komma [illegible] igen [illegible]

+. 1623. [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] then 29 May. A° 1623. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] recipi in Ecclesiam.

Then 6. July.

I Anna Marcusdotter [illegible] lätit sigh nu [illegible] gånger belägrat [illegible] är hon nu belägrat [illegible] skall stå fram i mögenhöft ett halft åår, sedhan komma [illegible] igen. Hon skall [illegible] ifrån kyrkian och sacramentet till thes hon [illegible] som kyrkoordningen förmäler. [illegible] ultima Hon skall stå för kyrkodörren någhre daghar och låta [illegible] sedhan.

Anna Marcus dotter.

II Erik Mats i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn, [illegible] i [illegible] medh sin hustru, [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] för [illegible] medh sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Erik Matsson och hans hustru [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tillhörande.

[illegible] Matsson i [illegible] [illegible] then 5 Junii skall [illegible] för kyrkodörren en dagh [illegible] af predikstolen om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Larsson [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testimonium [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible]

Karin Nilsdotter i [illegible] belägrat [illegible] Oloff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] tijdh [illegible] [illegible] Clas Andersson i [illegible] [illegible] sochn, är [illegible] Erik [illegible] i [illegible] Jöns Jonsson i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn, är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hon skall en tydh stå fram i mögenhöft och [illegible] medh pastoris testimonio.

[illegible] i Halsta i [illegible] sochn agher [illegible] medh [illegible] som [illegible] Eric Hansson [illegible] i Halsta. [illegible] hon skall stå i mögenhöft [illegible] absolveras [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]

Then 9 July

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att hålla [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] förseie [illegible] medh [illegible]

Then 20 July.

Anna Zacharie [illegible] dotter, och [illegible] Karin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] Anna [illegible] dotter skall [illegible] och [illegible] Karin [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] till att [illegible] i [illegible]

1622

Thenne gång [illegible] att [illegible] hustru [illegible] Dionis [illegible] som [illegible] till att [illegible] sigh i [illegible] och [illegible] skola [illegible] och att [illegible] willkorhafue [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Torbiorn [illegible] hustru skall [illegible] skola stå [illegible] till att [illegible] och [illegible]

Her Ericus [illegible] 4 [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] sacramentet, och [illegible] till capitlet [illegible]

Then 24 July

[illegible] [illegible] skulle och [illegible]

1622

[illegible] att [illegible] tingsbrefs [illegible] giordt [illegible] [illegible] till at [illegible]

Then 27. July

[illegible] hustru i Randesta i Kumbla [illegible] lagat sitt barn ihiäl skall stå [illegible] i [illegible] 3 weckor, och sedhan [illegible] absolueras, och gifua the fattigha — 2 daler.

Erich Nilsson i Wåsboda i Nora [illegible] hafuer [illegible] skall stå [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] och sedhan [illegible] igen.

Then 31. July

[illegible] hustru i Randesta i Kumbla hafuer lagat sitt barn ihiäl, skall i tree weckor stå [illegible] och [illegible] absolueras gifua the fattigha — 2 daler.

Erich Nilsson i Wåsboda widh Nora hafuer — 2 gånger [illegible] skall stå [illegible] till Mornagen och [illegible] skall [illegible] breff [illegible]

Then 3 Augusti

Ett paar folk i [illegible] lagat sitt barn [illegible] till [illegible] och the [illegible] skall [illegible] af predikstolen, the skola [illegible] till [illegible] hålla sigh ifrån [illegible]

Then 6. Augusti

Her Christophorus Schilling skall [illegible] föro hafua till lön [illegible] capitulo — 10 daler [illegible] fry [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

Her Gabriel Nicolai [illegible] till [illegible] och en [illegible] af [illegible] substitut in loco [illegible]

En gammal qwinna i [illegible] hafuer [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] sacramentet [illegible] och [illegible] sacramentet.

[illegible]

I. [illegible] är [illegible] med [illegible] ... hon [illegible] gjordt [illegible] till, [illegible] för att hon [illegible] gjordt [illegible] ... kommit [illegible] fanan, [illegible] att hon [illegible] ... skall [illegible] ... [illegible] excommunicera ... om hon will komma ... [illegible] förandring igen.

II. [illegible] skall [illegible] ... Sacramentet ... [illegible] igen [illegible].

Then 20. Augusti.

I. [illegible] kona [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] ... Sacramentet [illegible] Dekret ... skola the gifwa [illegible] daler ... skola the gifwa 6 daler ... conditionem allena [illegible] skall ... [illegible] general admonitionen ... skall gifwa 6 mark ... [illegible] daler ... M. Eric [illegible] honom.

2. Esaias Malin en kona ifrån [illegible] ägher twå oäkta barn, thet första medh Matz Olsson [illegible], thet andra och [illegible] medh Esaia [illegible] pater [illegible] ... Karin, som nu är [illegible] ... Karin [illegible]dotter och ifrån [illegible] ägher [illegible] twå oäkta barn, thet första medh Carl Olsson i [illegible] ... [illegible] thet andra medh Nils Ericsson ... Dekret: konorna [illegible] Catechismum, Esaias [illegible] och Carl Olsson äre stämde till Capitelet och nekas ifrån Sacramentet.

Then 15. Augusti.

Per Larsson i [illegible] kyrka och [illegible] i [illegible] ... hafwer [illegible] ... ligga i [illegible] ... och [illegible] ... [illegible] ... om [illegible] i [illegible] ... skola [illegible] ... predikostolen ... 2 [illegible] ... bytt i [illegible]. I.

Oluff och hans hustru i [illegible] i [illegible] ... sitt barn ihiäl, skola till en tid [illegible] ... [illegible] komma [illegible] igen. II.

Then 17. Augusti.

Oluff [illegible] i [illegible] ... och hans hustru att the [illegible] honom [illegible] att han [illegible] ... för thenna skull ... [illegible] hafwer [illegible] ... igen ... om [illegible] ... skall [illegible] ... the äre stämde till capitulum. I.

Per Larsson [illegible] ... att han hade sagt honom ifrån Sacramentet ... och att han hade [illegible] honom, att gud skulle [illegible] ... Dekret: äre ock stämde till capitulum. II.

Klockaren i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] till att [illegible] ... eller liggia [illegible] ... i [illegible] ... skall [illegible]. III.

Marit Olsdotter en kona i [illegible] ... för 3 [illegible] ... fyra daler, är [illegible] och absolverat. IIII.

[illegible] Susanna [illegible] relicta, är [illegible] till capitels, non comparuit, ideo excommunicata est.

1622

Jacob [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plaster.

Then 24. Augusti

[illegible] Simons [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ständ till capitulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Then 28 Augusti

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ting [illegible] Carl [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sonom. 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sonom [illegible]
att han skulle [illegible] [illegible] sonom och [illegible] sonom penningar
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conditionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conrads glasmester [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] penningar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sonom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 40 daler och 20 öre. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in capitulo.

[illegible] Olsson i [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sonom [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sonom [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sonom och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till capitels.

Then 31. Augusti.

Anders [illegible] [illegible] Jacob i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sonom. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] och Nils i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible]

Acta Synodalia.

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] pastorum:

Conciones Sveticas habebant

1 Dnus Daniel in [illegible]
2 Dnus Daniel in Linde[illegible]
3 Dnus Georgius in [illegible]
4 Dnus Jonas in Kolbeck.
5 M. Johannes in [illegible]

Orationes latin:

1 M. [illegible] pastor [illegible] 2 D. Jonas in [illegible]
3 M. Jonas [illegible] apud [illegible]

Respondentes

1 Dnus Nicolaus in [illegible] 2 Dnus [illegible] in [illegible]
3 Dnus Johannes in [illegible] 4 Dnus [illegible] in [illegible]

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penningar [illegible]

1622,

Hæ constitutiones sunt in Synodo approbatæ et receptæ. Ao. 1622.

— [illegible] quæ magis deformant quam decorant templ[a] [illegible] removendæ aut renovandæ.

2 [illegible] delineatæ, vel alicubi mundandæ [illegible] et [illegible] removendæ; parietes [illegible] templorum a situ et squalore vindicandi.

3 [illegible] seminaristis per totam dioecesin in omnibus parochi[is] [illegible] debent posthac pro singulis [illegible]

4 [illegible] amplius faciendis in visitationibus.

— [illegible] in templo et de iis catalogus [illegible] [illegible] dimidii thaleri.

— [illegible] ambit [illegible] et nomina [illegible]

— Posthac non [illegible] super funere [illegible] ex plebe, sub pœna.

5 Pastores et sacellani quotannis [illegible] librum Theologicum [illegible] perlegant.

— [illegible] in templo, quotannis baptizatorum [illegible] et matrimonio copulatorum sub pœna dimidii thaleri.

: [illegible] in diebus rogationum in [illegible] debent posthac mitti ad capitulum.

6 [illegible]

Pastores qui [illegible] [illegible] absentia singuli [illegible] thaleros [illegible]
[illegible] D. Claus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] D. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

Sacellani qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] thalerum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Dnus [illegible]
[illegible] Dnus Johann[illegible]
[illegible] et Dnus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pär larsson [illegible] Stipendiater[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] ifrån Calmar, om han haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible] han [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] excluderas [illegible]

D. [illegible] pastoris [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] 1623 wele [illegible] om [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Swedio [illegible]
[illegible] efter [illegible] skulle [illegible]
[illegible] huar annan [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Dalaby [illegible]
[illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] sigh wijn medh [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] öffuer [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Relicta [illegible] Johannis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till Philippi och Jacobi [illegible] 162[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] och efter [illegible]
[illegible] i prestegården. [illegible] någott [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] af prestebordet [illegible]
[illegible] tillika [illegible]
[illegible] för betalning [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] 1610 [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] till visitationem

[illegible] medh [illegible] samma [illegible] af förtröfta [illegible] ...
ninna som hanom ehr hafftuit tilltagit.

Then 11 septemb.

Erich Jacopson i [illegible] [illegible] sedan [illegible] [illegible] ... 3 daler [illegible] ehr [illegible] ... skole [illegible] ... vidrifuit i [illegible]. 2 [illegible] ...

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] ... skola igen till liggia. Och [illegible] som tillförenna hafftuer fördt till [illegible] ... så skall [illegible] leggias i staden igen.

[illegible] i [illegible] Hammars hafftuer [illegible] ... för ehr [illegible] hafftuer [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Sacrament [illegible] ... [illegible] Kyrkeherde.

[illegible]

[illegible] ... absolveras. Then [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Consilii [illegible] ... förskyllat ...

[illegible]

Then [illegible] i ordt haffuer sitt barn [illegible] sammen
[illegible] skall [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] till the [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] haffue [illegible]

Som thet [illegible] som [illegible]
[illegible] så skall [illegible]
giffue them [illegible] af [illegible]

[illegible] Henrici [illegible]
[illegible] Henrico
[illegible] slagit [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] skall giffue
[illegible] för [illegible] — 3 mark.

14 Septemb.

[illegible]
[illegible] sin gård i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible] in instast.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

18 Septemb.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
Item [illegible] för absolution och giffua [illegible]
[illegible] Michaelis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

swar, nemligha att [illegible] till visitatienter, om han [illegible]

tiffningen [illegible]

[illegible] om hans [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hans [illegible]

Then 21. Septemb.

[illegible] ifrån Odensvij [illegible] kyrkia [illegible] samma trolofning, och han [illegible] till capitulum.

[illegible] Christina [illegible] Johann [illegible] Margreta [illegible] förmanthom till 3. och 4. [illegible] gaff 4 [illegible] effter [illegible] constitutiones, [illegible]

[illegible] Swendsiö [illegible] hafwer [illegible] är stämbdt till capitulum och [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] Larsdotter [illegible]

[illegible] som [illegible] hafwer [illegible] om hon kommen till [illegible] skall [illegible] 4 daler [illegible]

[illegible] Septemb.

[illegible] och Canuty [illegible] profess [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] then [illegible] Johannes [illegible]

[illegible] Canut [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Canut profess [illegible]

[illegible] Jönsson [illegible] till Canut profess

Effter Canut profess [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till capitulum [illegible]

[illegible] bönder ifrån [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] att [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bönder [illegible] att [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] restituerat.

[illegible] gaff [illegible]

[illegible] 5½ mark [illegible] 5½ mark [illegible] 5½ [illegible] mark [illegible]

1622.

[illegible] i Brättetingh i [illegible] [illegible] vidersen 6 [illegible] [illegible] dagher [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] swärmoder [illegible] [illegible] swärmoder [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moder, [illegible]

Then 1. octob.

[illegible] 4 daler [illegible] 10 mark [illegible] 6 mark [illegible]

[illegible] han will [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] slår sin hustru. [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

Then 5 octobris

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 3. mark [illegible] så länge [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] moder [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nämbdemänder [illegible]

1622

9 octob.

I Hans Andersson en man ifrån [illegible] ... och Sophia Olsdotter [illegible] ... medh henne ... och är medh henne beläger. Grat. [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

II [illegible] ... medh en gifft soldat, skall [illegible] ... [illegible] ... sina partes Catechismi, förstöff ... [illegible] ... in foro politico, och komma sedhan till capitel [illegible].

12 octob.

I [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... till [illegible] ... 14 mark. M. [illegible] ... [illegible] 3 mark. [illegible] ... M. Samuel skall [illegible] ... [illegible] ... uthgiffwit.

I [illegible] ... i [illegible] ... soldat vid ... maij Anno 1621 ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... dom ifrån domaren M. [illegible] ...

I Jöns [illegible] ... i stadhen [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... 16 [illegible] ... på sin gård ... [illegible] ... emot M. Erici gård [illegible].

1622.

... [illegible] ... ringaren [illegible] ... III
... [illegible] ... wille then [illegible] ... [illegible] ... wille bestella [illegible] ... [illegible] ... till [illegible] ... 3 [illegible] ... 4 [illegible] ... [illegible] ... förmån. ... [illegible] ... och [illegible] ... af [illegible].

Anna Wolmsdotter. [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... medh sin [illegible] ... 8 dagar ... sedhan [illegible] ... [illegible] ... 3 [illegible]. II

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... I
[illegible] ... i [illegible] ... sedhan ... i Lifland. Sententia. Hon skall [illegible] ... i 8 dagar i Köping, sedhan komma [illegible] ... absolveras.

II

Then 19 octob.

I [illegible] ... i [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... pro dispensatione in hoc gradu skall han giffwa 9 daler. [illegible] ... hafwer uthgifwit [illegible].

1622

I [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

II [illegible] i Öfwra i [illegible] [illegible] hafwer bliffwit [illegible] i [illegible] will [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] för sig och [illegible] twå daler.

III [illegible]

I [illegible] officiali [illegible]

1622.

En [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] I

Oluff i [illegible] Jöns michelson och Jöns pärson i [illegible] hafwer på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] citati [illegible]. II

En [illegible] Carl [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. III

En qwinna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. II

En qwinna i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peter i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] år. I

Item är en qwinna i [illegible] [illegible] som förr hafwer [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Esbiörn [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. II

Bengt pärson och Kölj olofsdotter twå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sig till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till capitulum [illegible] [illegible] daler. [illegible] [illegible] pastor är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. VII

Halfward

Bengt halfwardson filius 1	1. [illegible] halfwardzdotter filia
peder Bengtson nepos 2	2 [illegible] olsson.
peder persson 3	3 oluff matzson.
Bengt pärson 4	4 Kölj olofsdotter.

[illegible]

1622.

26. octob.

— [illegible] 12 åhr gammall Gabriel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] på armen [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] tagha om [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] fålla [illegible] [illegible] och någhra daghar [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] ett dödt [illegible] [illegible] stadha. [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] tree [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] föräldrar in praesentia [illegible]

II Andreas Johannis [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] capitels [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible] någhra [illegible] af Virgilii Eneide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 taghit någhra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af Bibelen. 4 [illegible] någhra [illegible] af andra [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] will taghe [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] will [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] M. Oluf. [illegible] will [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Oluf haffuer [illegible] af [illegible] 2 [illegible] för [illegible] 3 [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] giöra. Men Andreas skall sitta någhra daghar i proban, [illegible] till capitulum [illegible] [illegible] af Virgilio, och af [illegible], förän han [illegible] [illegible] proban.

— och haffua [illegible] haft bägge [illegible] tillsegia.

III Hans glasmästare och Mats [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som wolle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] haffua morbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Hospitals [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

IV Margreta i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lodh.

1622

instrumentiste. — Tubicines [illegible] Olai [illegible] [illegible] Magni [illegible]. Andreas Andreae [illegible] [illegible]. Andreas Olai [illegible]

— Fidicines — [illegible]

Ericus Andreae [illegible]. Matthias Andreae [illegible] [illegible] Laurentii [illegible]. Laurent[ius] Petri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jacobus Magni [illegible] Martini.

— Leges instrumentistis praescriptae

[illegible] af them skall [illegible] för [illegible] Scholan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som will [illegible] [illegible], skall [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible]. — I

Then som [illegible] sitt instrument [illegible] han [illegible] skall [illegible] thet igen. — II

Then som [illegible] sitt instrument i någhot gästebudh eller i någhot annat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Episcopi och Rectoris [illegible], skall [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — III

Then som [illegible] [illegible] lof till att [illegible] sigh i någhot gästebudh skall [illegible] [illegible] till Scholan [illegible] IV

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i try åår, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penningar effter [illegible] [illegible] till — V

Then som haffuer instrumentet skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penningar. — VI

— Then 30 octob.

Isaac [illegible] i [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] Rectorem Scholae, [illegible] [illegible] strömming som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] till strömming [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] och taghit [illegible] en strömming eller [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] strömmingen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible]

strömmingen äghen, såsom en fierdingz [illegible]
samma Isaac [illegible] en samma gång [illegible] M. Eric
dom [illegible] för att han [illegible] honom för [illegible]
[illegible] att thet war icke Isaac [illegible]
M. Erich haffuer [illegible] honom tilbudet för ström[min]gz
och [illegible] honom [illegible] strömmings [illegible] sagdt och [illegible]
[illegible] honom [illegible] till, och när Isaac kom och
wille haffua betalning för sitt arbete, förtalt M.
[illegible] honom [illegible] mark [illegible] [illegible] nättre [illegible]
[illegible] men när Isaac om en söndags morgon
och [illegible] M. Erich och [illegible]
[illegible] slogh M. Erich honom, så att han [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] arm. Sententia [illegible]
i Biscopens och Borgmestarenas närwarelse [illegible]
i capitlet att Isaac skall [illegible] tree mark
för thet han haffuer [illegible] strömmingen och
för thet han slogh M. Erich [illegible] tree mark
[illegible] M. Erich för thet han slogh honom, skola
till capitlet en daler och en [illegible]
och skall Isaac haffua.

Then 2. Novemb.

I. Malin Olufsdotter [illegible] för [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] med een knecht [illegible]
haffwer [illegible] thet öffwer. Sententia [illegible]
skall [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] 3. daler + men hon [illegible] sigh icke haffua
[illegible] att knechten war gifft.

II. Om kyrkoherdarna som äre förelagde till capitlet
så bleff [illegible] nembligen M. Erich [illegible]
aff Biörksta 120 [illegible]. M. Laurentius [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] 120 [illegible] M. Jonas af [illegible]
50 [illegible] M. Laurentius [illegible] af [illegible] 50 [illegible]
M. Andreas af [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]
Oeconomus [illegible] aff S. Elians [illegible] 50 [illegible]
Om någon [illegible] för [illegible] såsom [illegible]
[illegible] som haffua [illegible] öffwer [illegible]
[illegible]. Bliffwer öffwer för [illegible] så skola
[illegible] giffwa till capitlet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] andra [illegible].

[illegible] ingen [illegible] öffwer, [illegible] icke till
[illegible] som förra är sagdt, [illegible]
[illegible] proportionaliter.
Rewerendus [illegible] Episcopus [illegible] haffwer [illegible] bekommit
[illegible] som [illegible] mögelt [illegible]
[illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] att han
wille giffwa till [illegible] capitlet [illegible]
[illegible] af [illegible] som [illegible] öffwer är, som han
är wan till att bekomma.

Hustru Margreta Mårten guldsmedz och hustru Anna på III
Borgs [illegible] i kyrkian; [illegible]
[illegible] gården [illegible] haffwer och [illegible]
[illegible] till att [illegible] haffwer [illegible] af salig
Brodt [illegible] Hanson för thet hon är i slecht medh honom
haffwer [illegible] och hans hustru haffwer [illegible]
dotter och [illegible] haffwer [illegible] än [illegible].
Nu [illegible] [illegible] icke [illegible]
[illegible] om [illegible] i samma [illegible] H. Margreta
will [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] will [illegible]
[illegible] så [illegible] att hon [illegible] [illegible]
när hon ligger [illegible] [illegible] öffwer [illegible]
såsom hon [illegible] haffwer [illegible] och haffwer
[illegible] att hon [illegible] dagher
ther effter haffwer [illegible] och om hon [illegible]
[illegible] som hon [illegible] så skulle hon
hustru Margreta [illegible]. Sententia H. Margreta
effter hon haffwer [illegible] [illegible]
skall hon [illegible] [illegible] för sigh allena och
för sina döttrar [illegible] H. Anna [illegible] Borgs
[illegible] H. Margretas döttrar [illegible]
[illegible]. Item om hustru Anna ligger [illegible]
Margreta [illegible] så skall hustru Margreta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och icke [illegible] öffwer [illegible]

och förrätt hon hafwer twå gånger så giordt och ther
medh kommet [illegible] [illegible] uthi kyrkian, skall hon
gifwa till the fattighe tree daler.

Annan gång när thenne saken wardt förhördt och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mån skiller uthan [illegible]
capitels dör [illegible] fratrum capituli et [illegible]
[illegible] så [illegible] flere män [illegible] annan [illegible]
[illegible] annan [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] är till
att [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] annan [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible] hafwa [illegible] godh [illegible] skola
[illegible] [illegible] gifwa till the fattighe en daler.

Bengt Matzson och Malin Månsdotter i Sylta i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tillsamman, hon hafwer
nu födt ett barn, och han [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Han fick loff ther till och skall
gifwa till capitulum – 4 daler innan jul och
M. Johannes [illegible] spondebat pro ipso. [illegible] hon
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 daler.

Then 13. Novemb.

I Nattleggerskan som slogs medh Matz [illegible] hustrun
[illegible] uthi Mormessa markadt uthi främmande folk,
[illegible] hafwer sedhan warit olydigh och trotsig emot capitlet
när hon hafwer warit stämbd uthan sagdt att hon hafwer
intet ther göra. Sententia: om hon bekänner och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] så skall hon stå i [illegible] i tree [illegible],
[illegible] absolveras, men [illegible] och [illegible] så skall hon [illegible]
förmanas af predikstolen och sedhan [illegible], men [illegible]
[illegible] sigh ifrån kyrkian och Sacramentet.

It. Anna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

II Erich en [illegible] [illegible] i Hospitalet hafwer brukat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och sagdt att hon hafwer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], etc., Han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och liggia som [illegible] och andra är [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] skall sitta [illegible] dagar i [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] uthi tree [illegible].

Olluff Mölnare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] första åhret III.
så till lön af Hospitalet – 4 tunnor [illegible]
aff Capitulo en [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible]
som [illegible] [illegible] till the fattighe, [illegible] så [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

En Soldat i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] att han hafwer [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hafwer [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] andra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] att han intet hafwer [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ther till. [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] för en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] will
[illegible] [illegible] pigha att han hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
att [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] soldatens [illegible]
till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] om [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Soldaten [illegible] sagdt [illegible] [illegible] pighan, så skulle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Erich Matzson en soldat i Elfsborg hafwer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till 3 och 4 hafwer [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible]. Pastoren skall communi-
care [illegible], [illegible], men [illegible] han [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] han och han [illegible] till capitlet
och [illegible] till [illegible].

En [illegible] i Elfsborg will [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hans [illegible] hustru. [illegible] [illegible]
skulle [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till capitlet
[illegible] effter sin [illegible].

Then 16. Novemb.

I Twå [illegible] ifrån [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
komma öfwer oss om någon af the tree personer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

II. Thomas pärsson född i [illegible], och [illegible] för i [illegible] bekännde sigh ingen [illegible] [illegible] som är födde [illegible] at komma här till Westerås [illegible] [illegible] warder befunnit at han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] födde, så skall han böta till [illegible]. Ibland [illegible] och Erich Jacobsson [illegible] i [illegible] sade godh för 20 daler som han skall böta till Capitlet om hans [illegible] [illegible].

IV [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Consules [illegible] godh för samma penningar till at [illegible] i innan ix [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

II Matthias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] ich [illegible] at wigas medh henne. Hwadt Efter han är en främmande och man [illegible] [illegible] är i [illegible] annat Westerås [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Erich [illegible] Organisten [illegible] godh för honom och [illegible] annorlunda [illegible] skall han böta till [illegible] 20 daler, Item [illegible] godh [illegible]

Then 21. Novemb

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at han [illegible] henne, och [illegible] will [illegible] henne. [illegible] daler penningar [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible] [illegible] straffas.

II Dn. petrus [illegible] i Ramnäs blef [illegible] [illegible]

Then 23 Novemb

[illegible] i [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] godh, will [illegible] henne till [illegible] [illegible] han skall giffua till Hospitalet [illegible] daler [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] sat capitulo. I

[illegible] Jönsson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] skall [illegible] giffua till Hospitalet 3 [illegible] och 3 till [illegible]. II

Anders [illegible] medh [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] twå gånger [illegible] medh henne [illegible] [illegible] will [illegible] henne, men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at han [illegible] [illegible] Visitatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] till Jull, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] III

Ett paar folk i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Nicolaus hafwer [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] till Hospitalet [illegible] daler [illegible] [illegible] IV

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Visitatione [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Efter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] VI

[illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till 4 och 5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till och M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. IV

Pär larsson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacramentet i 3½ åår [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Citatus [illegible] ab ecclesia. Comparuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] till Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] VII

1622

26. Novemb.

I Jng. Johannes i Comministra begärande förloff att [illegible] att hans dotter Brita [illegible] Adventus för någon orsaken skull [illegible] flere loff hoor till men hon skall hans mågh giffua till Comministrum [illegible] twå daler pro Christiani, att han [illegible] skall [illegible] till att begåå thet samma.

II Jöran Hansson vide thm 9 Septemb. ribr acta Synodalia [illegible] Sentent. Han skall först förlijka sigh medh M. Samuel han begynte thet [illegible] skall han giffua till sin [illegible] daler [illegible] för Sondagen och [illegible] förr [illegible] af predikstolen, [illegible] skall han dragha fram [illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible] och absolueras af proposito M. Samuel medh [illegible] till [illegible] han hafuer [illegible] skall giffua till [illegible] M. Samuel skall taga [illegible] af them för [illegible] absolutionen.

30 Novemb.

I Lars [illegible] i Arboga [illegible] som och klagade öffuer [illegible] att han icke will förlikas medh henne [illegible] ifrån [illegible] att hon skall [illegible] i then andra gården. Sentent. Hon skall ändå [illegible] att han wille taga henne till sigh i medler tijdh skall [illegible] han och [illegible] och M. Petrus skall [illegible] till [illegible] och sedan skrifua hijt om [illegible] sigh emot huar annan.

II Samma gång [illegible] att hon för tryiu åår sedan [illegible] barn [illegible] och [illegible] hijt och ingen plicht [illegible] för och hennes mann [illegible] henne att hon [illegible] ingen [illegible] Sentent. Hon skall stå [illegible] wägnefrijd till Jul, och giffua något till [illegible] [illegible].

III Johannes Erici Sebediriensis studiosus begärande Commendatie till Kopparbergh att han måtte få [illegible] till att Continuera sina studier, begärandes loff till att predijcka [illegible] [illegible]. Sentent. Han bleff examineret och funnes [illegible] [illegible] och therföre ingen Commendatie [illegible] [illegible] concionandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studeat [illegible].

1622

och kommer hijt till examen [illegible] kan han [illegible] hålla sigh i Upsala så bleff han förmant till att begiffua sigh till någon Schola.

Then 4 Decemb.

Anna Jönsdotter [illegible] vide thm 13. Novemb. [illegible] Sentent. in persona. Hon skall om [illegible] [illegible] predijkan ä all [illegible] på kyrkogolfvet och [illegible] skall pastor ex suggesto förkunna om hennes synder och bedia församblingen för henne om [illegible].

Lars Olsson i Strääkinge i Himmeta [illegible] om [illegible] hafuer slaghit ihiäl en [illegible] hwilken [illegible] bleff samma gång [illegible] af Mårten [illegible] och med henne [illegible] skulle taga [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] i Parlamentet. Han slogh [illegible] [illegible] medh en [illegible] bleff sedan [illegible] dödh. Sententia. Effter han haffer [illegible] Relation [illegible] Homicidio, [illegible] han [illegible] reserverade [illegible] han [illegible] igen, och ingen dagh [illegible] för Jul, till [illegible] kommer hijt igen medh breff ifrån Domaren, och then andra Mårten i Berge [illegible] skall komma hijt medh honom, att [illegible] de [illegible] Statuerte, men i medler tijdh skola the [illegible] [illegible] i wägnefrijdh.

Then 7 Decemb.

Ingre i Hagby i [illegible] hafuer [illegible] [illegible] Erich [illegible] änn medh honom, han hafuer och för [illegible] hoor medh [illegible] som är borta. Sententia. Hon skall förskaffa sigh [illegible] dom ifrån politicis [illegible] kommer hijt igen, men i medlertijdh hålle sigh ifrån kyrkian och Sacramentet.

Lasse [illegible] syster i Ulfwerta i [illegible] vide thm II 1. octob. Anni currentis Sententia. Hon skall [illegible] i Ulfwerta [illegible] thre söndaghar i wägnefrijdh och [illegible] Hon skall förkunna af predikstolen om hennes synd.

Erich Jonsson [illegible] vide thm 20 februarij. Hon hafuer III gjordt falsam paenitentiam, bleff [illegible] Sacramentet och [illegible], bleff förmant till Sacramentet, men [illegible] sigh [illegible] om [illegible] wärda.

~~Hon~~ Hann skall ock[a] till [illegible] och [illegible] 6 daler, så och uppenbarligen i twå söndagar och absolveras et [illegible] Men hon skall intet komma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Then 14 Decemb.

I Karin Persdotter [illegible] vide [illegible] Sententia ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i uppenbarlighet. Han skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] skall han och komma hijt.

II Michel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] twå gånger. Sententia Han skall giffua till the fattiga [illegible] [illegible] daler, 6 [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible].

III [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible]

I [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] Sentent. Hon skall [illegible] i uppenbarlighet till [illegible] [illegible] komma hijt igen medh [illegible] testimonio, interim skall hon lära Explicationem decalogi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] och giffuer [illegible] [illegible]

IV Ingeborg [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] otta. Sententia Hon skall [illegible] i uppenbarlighet [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] hijt igen medh pastoris testimonio, interim skall hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

V [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Carl [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall excluderas och [illegible] hijt [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] Carl [illegible] till [illegible].

VI Barbro Larsdotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] absoluerat [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sacramentet och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hon skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] i S. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

18 Decembris

Anders [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Reverend. Sententia posterima Han skall absolueras [illegible] [illegible] propositum i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till the fattigha [illegible] daler. 3 I

D. Jonas in [illegible] et Hennius in [illegible] och [illegible] medh [illegible] Andreas [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Han skall komma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. II

Hans [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible] daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till. III

Then 21. Decemb

[illegible] Andreas i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] officio. I

[illegible] olsen i [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och giffuer till the fattigha [illegible] daler, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] twå daler. II

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] söndagar för [illegible] [illegible] absolueras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till the fattiga twå daler; [illegible] [illegible] till the fattigha i [illegible] [illegible] daler. II

D. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] slaghit, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]. Sentent. II

Bengt Jönson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] man [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Acta visitationis.

Then 8 Januarij uthi Fernebo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och Matz [illegible] Jon i Noland [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mats i Norby, Anders i [illegible] Anders i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall låta sigh nöja medh [illegible]

Then 10. Januarij uthi Norberg.

I. D. Johannes pastor medh sacellano skola om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hospitalet 100 [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 öre och 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] till Capitelet.

II. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gångit till Norberg och [illegible] till Fernebo, uthi 8 åhr, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Fernebo [illegible] [illegible] till Fernebo [illegible] [illegible] D. Johannes i Norberg [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Fernebo och pastor och sacellanus i Norberg [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Norberg [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capellan och [illegible] i Fernebo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Norberg till kyrkian så skola the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uthi Fernebo skola the gå till Sacramentet, och icke annorlunda. II.

Nils i Wijk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] citata n. no comparuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till annat giftermål, förän han [illegible] [illegible] ifrån Capitelet. II.

Anders Knutsson i [illegible] i Norberg [illegible] then 10 Novemb. A. 1621. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sententia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. I.

Oloff Matzson [illegible] i [illegible] i Fernebo [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. II.

Matz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicatabil [illegible]

1623

VII Matz Anderson i Dingtorna i Norrbäcks församling ... widh Cantzlian ½ skippund ... til Kyrkian.

VIII ... ingen ... till sacramentet ... communicerar ... Jämna ... capitulo.

IX Per Andersson ... i Norrbäcks församling ... Wala kyrkia och Cantzlian ett halft skippund ... till Kyrkian ... gifua ... mark ...

X ... i Kärnbo församling ... skall böta till Cantzlian.

XI ... i ... församling ... Capellanens ... 100 ... 3 ... med Capitlet.

XII ... i Norrberghby ... Capitlet, han skall gifua ... daler. ½ till Cantzlian

Then 13 Januarij uthi Hedhemora.

I Matz ... i Hedhemora ... daler ... till ... Sacramentet igen.

1623.

I Jöns ... i Wästerbergzlagen ... Hedhemora ... Anders ... sacramentet ... Hospitalet ... daler ... till Hedhemora.

II

III Anno 1623 then 13 Januarij ... Visitering ... Hedhemora ... D. Ericus ... Episcopo ... Westerås ... Daniel ... D. Petrum etc. ... D. Ericum ... 100 daler ... 2 att D. Ericus ... 3 att D. Ericus ... D. Petro ... D. Ericus ... 1 ... 2 ... 3 att ... Sententia ... D. Ericus ... daler ... till ... Hospital.

Men om [illegible] Erich [illegible] effter [illegible] så otrogligh [illegible] sigh ahr [illegible] icke [illegible] [illegible] fast [illegible] honom [illegible] honom allena skall [illegible] sigh till [illegible] för sådan otrogligheet och [illegible] till [illegible] och giffue till [illegible] [illegible] 3 daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hospitaal.

Sammaledes [illegible] jordar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wijk [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antingen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gode [illegible] [illegible], så skall han giffue [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] daler. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till.

[illegible] [illegible] Heden [illegible] sekn [illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex proposito och giffue till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] ex proposito. [illegible] Sacramentet.

1623

Uthi Wadstena then 16. January

Oluff Mårtensson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Fridrichs dotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ächta. Sententia. Han skall antingen giffue tolff daler och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allenast sex daler, [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] 8 daler, och giffue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall han giffue 2 daler [illegible] [illegible].

Then 18. January [illegible] [illegible]

Oluff Ericksson i [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] twå daler skall och giffue till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Hospitalet och twå till [illegible].

Karin Wallens dotter i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Jons [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]. Sententia. Hon skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Hans [illegible] en Soldat [illegible] Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Confirmeret. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible].

1623

[illegible] Ström. 20 Januarii

I. Margareta Jöransdotter i Delnäs i Ström ägher [illegible] [illegible] hon skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och giffua till Hospitalet fyra daler.

II. Daniel Hansson i Delnäs i Ström [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia: han skall [illegible] [illegible] excludi a sacris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible]

III. Sara [illegible]dotter i [illegible] i Ström är [illegible] gången [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ och [illegible] gången [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ägde hona. Sententia: hon skall stå i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och giffua till Hospitalet fyra daler; [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fyra daler. Han gaff [illegible] och tuå daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaff [illegible] [illegible] mark.

IV. Effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capellan [illegible] Ström församling [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capellan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capellans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i Delnäs i Ström ägher [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och giffua [illegible] daler [illegible] [illegible] och giffua [illegible]

Margareta [illegible]dotter i [illegible] ägher [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i visitatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 daler. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ström 22 Januarii [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] är tuå gånger [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absoluerat, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barnafadren, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia: hon skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sin catechismum [illegible] absolveras i Ström och giffua till Hospitalet fyra daler.

[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capellans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tuå [illegible] aff [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är.

[illegible] domen [illegible] Eriks [illegible] till [illegible] penningar [illegible] med them icke [illegible].

III [illegible] fram man i [illegible] till kyrkian, att [illegible] ett gott [illegible] till honom.

II [illegible] ordning [illegible] M. Jonas Palma och M. Daniel [illegible] 1621. Dominica [illegible] icke. Ordningen är thenne.

1 På [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] Bicht [illegible] 2 [illegible] predikning [illegible]

2 [illegible] Bicht [illegible]

3 [illegible] söndagen för [illegible].

4 Men faller [illegible] söndagen [illegible] för [illegible].

5 Dominica Rogationum [illegible] predikningar [illegible] Bicht [illegible].

6 Skall och [illegible] söndags [illegible].

[illegible] ordningar [illegible] M. Jonas Palma, D. Daniel [illegible], M. [illegible], Claus [illegible]son, Anders [illegible], Mats [illegible] i [illegible]dal, [illegible] Capellaner, D. Laurentius Lalander, D. Petrus [illegible].

Jonas Palma, Daniel Engelbert.

Then 23. Januarij [illegible]

1 Hans [illegible] kyrkomästaren i [illegible] till kyrkian [illegible] Wallen [illegible] att [illegible] Bröllop [illegible] till [illegible] tillgifft.

[illegible] Lensmannen i [illegible] på kyrkowallen slagit Nils i [illegible] att [illegible] men [illegible] soldat, men [illegible] Nils gaff honom orsak [illegible] stille [illegible] till [illegible] Lensmannen [illegible] praeposito [illegible] praepositi dom [illegible] förmaningar. [illegible] Lensmannen skall [illegible] tre daler men Nils [illegible] daler [illegible] skall komma till [illegible] daler. Men effter [illegible] Nils [illegible] tillgifft [illegible] twå mark. Lensmannen [illegible] tillgifft [illegible] en daler. II

[illegible] III [illegible] 2 att [illegible] 3 att [illegible]

[illegible] i Märtestedh i [illegible] II [illegible]

[illegible] V [illegible] mycket [illegible]

Then 25. Januarij widh Norrportinge

1 Daniel [illegible] widh Norrportinghet haffwer [illegible] längh tijdh [illegible] gådt i Brlöpp [illegible] medh en [illegible] [illegible] twägge [illegible] tijma tillhopa en [illegible] dagher, han haffwer [illegible] för en liten [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] emillan henne, och hennes fader [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tijdh och sadt till henne att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] finger [illegible] [illegible] haffwer han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] henne. Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] twå söndagher [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fattigha i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler, han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] giffwa [illegible] tillhopa [illegible] daler.

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] äkta [illegible] förste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] then 22 Junij Anno 1620 [illegible] [illegible] äkta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och giffwa [illegible] [illegible] fattigha [illegible] daler [illegible] [illegible] haffwer giffwit för [illegible] för henne [illegible] daler.

3 Anders [illegible] en giffter man i Norrbotten, haffwer giordt [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compareret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] land [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia Han skall stå i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och giffwa till [illegible] [illegible] 6. daler. Han gaff [illegible] [illegible].

5 Anna [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Oloff Andersson i [illegible] i 1560 [illegible] Biörn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] Sententia Hon skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolveras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler.

6 [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] widh Bryghet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i 1560 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] söndagher, och till the fattigha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolverat [illegible] daler.

7. Ingeridh i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] Sententia. Hon skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lära sine partes catechismi [illegible] [illegible] absolveras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall giffwa till the fattigha trer daler.

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffwer [illegible] henne. Sententia. [illegible] skola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] till en tijdh

9 Margreta i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] widh Bryghet Sententia Hon skall stå [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] söndagher, och giffwa en daler. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] kommer till Capitelet.

10 Anna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hon skall i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolveras [illegible] [illegible] och giffwa en daler. [illegible] [illegible] trer daler.

Anna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn, skall stå i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och giffwa trer daler.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 thaleros

Oloff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tandem comparuit et promisit poenitentiam [illegible] [illegible] 6 thaleros [illegible] [illegible]

Daniel Michelsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh een [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia Han skall stå i [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kommer till Capitelet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] giffwa [illegible] daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler.

Mårten Larsson i Barfredzgården haffuer beföffint sijn broder pigha som är absoluta i rättnijgh. Sententia: han skall till [illegible] Daler och om han sijnd ock [illegible] skall förkunnas aff predikstolen. absolut.

Ingiära Brita ägher [illegible] excommunicata effter [illegible] och förwijst ifrå Kyrkian [illegible] ad palam [illegible] [illegible] ifra skall komma till Upsala förskaffa sigh någhon tienst, ifra [illegible] som är intet [illegible] in ecclesiam eller templum Cathedrale.

[illegible] i [illegible] i sijna [illegible] medh sijn hustru, en i [illegible] [illegible] så mång åår, hafwa sigh [illegible] ifrån sacramentet [illegible] excommunicati et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia: the skola bådhe stå i [illegible] [illegible] sijna söndagher, förkunnas aff predikstolen [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] skola the stå framme på kyrkiogolfwet, och giffwa till the fattighe 4 Daler.

Brita på Kyrkiobacken ägher twå oechta barn warit olydig Capitels stämning. Sententia: Hon skall stå fram i [illegible] [illegible] prästen, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], eller komma till Capitlum.

[illegible] haffuer warit [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] försummet och låtit [illegible] så länge [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] ifra [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia: ther [illegible] för thenna försummelsen skall bötta till Capitulum 6 mark.

Sacerdotes apud [illegible] [illegible] haffua intet hållit [illegible] [illegible] ifra [illegible] [illegible] åår [illegible] [illegible] att the [illegible] sijn [illegible] ett gång om [illegible] gå uth i prästegården till att [illegible] om pastor [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] ifra. så skola the bötta till Capitelet hwar ifra [illegible] [illegible] Daler. D. Isaac haffuer [illegible] [illegible]. Item D. Petrus [illegible] [illegible] Daler.

Then 29 Januarij uthi Trivedsio

1 Oloff Gunnarssons hustru i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] sonehustru [illegible] [illegible] Oloff Gunnarsson i [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intet [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia: the skola bådhe stå i [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] söndagher, förkunnas om [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] och giffwa hwar ifra twå Daler till Hospitalet.

[illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] haffuer skillt ifrå [illegible] [illegible] och han [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]. Sententia: Hon är excommunicata [illegible] [illegible] han ifra på sin förklaring ifrån [illegible]. II

Jören [illegible] hustru. [illegible] hustru Brita [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] för retta att hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och Elsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för att hon skall göra them någhot ondt. Hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] in praesentia episcopi, item för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]. Sententia: hon [illegible] ifrån kyrkian och Sacramentet till [illegible] så länge man får [illegible] om [illegible] någhot [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] intet, så skall hon komma till capitulum. III

Matz Krumbo, i tolff åår ifrå sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och sijn hustru [illegible] [illegible] är intet [illegible] medh hustrun, [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] åår [illegible] [illegible] till capitulum [illegible] Compareerit [illegible] [illegible] att skilias ifrå sijn hustru [illegible] [illegible] sigh till Sacramentet i [illegible] [illegible] när han är [illegible], så [illegible] han [illegible] hustrun haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] hennes, hon [illegible] [illegible] för bispen och [illegible] intet [illegible] ifra till, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så att the [illegible] skola [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] skill. Sententia [illegible] han skall stå i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] i sijn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och komma till Capitelet. [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible] [illegible] pastore och [illegible] [illegible]. IV

Then 30 Januarij uthi [illegible]

När wij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] episcopo, och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] wi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. I

Och effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. II

[illegible] dagen och en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] andre
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sig af [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capellan [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bleff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
en [illegible] Capellan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Men [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sommeren [illegible] [illegible] Michel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], skall [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i alle [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Michel i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], skulle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capellans [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]. Och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Capellanen i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till
[illegible], skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible].

Hans [illegible] dotter i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in visitatione [illegible]
[illegible] hafde [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] giffue till [illegible] ett [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1623.

31. Januarii [illegible] [illegible].

Michel [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] hafuer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och slaget [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus [illegible]
in visitatione, [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicatus
[illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ecclesiam, [illegible] [illegible] excommuni-
catus, och [illegible] [illegible] politice.

Hans [illegible], [illegible] Anna [illegible] dotter, hafuer [illegible] slagit [illegible] [illegible] II.
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] slaget och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
skall i [illegible] 4 söndagher, och absolvieres [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] XXI
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] slaget [illegible] [illegible] skall och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Andersen i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] hafuer [illegible] [illegible] III.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och publice recipi.

Hans Andersen i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 18 Januarii IV.
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och D. Daniel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex suggesto.

[illegible] Andersen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skylt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] V.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sig fri.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], hafuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible]. ~~[illegible]~~ promisit poenitentiam [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesiae Cathedrali.

[illegible] 3 februarii [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] hafuer skylt Mads [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] hafde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ~~[illegible]~~ Benedtsons, och [illegible] hafde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Mads [illegible] skylte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hafde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sig fri.

Bleff beslutit, att i morgon som är then 2 februarij skall Herlaf [illegible] [illegible] ståndes [illegible] [illegible], och thå skall [illegible] [illegible] om then gäld som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christopher [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible], och thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att [illegible] [illegible] rett till att [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], skola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] och then medh [illegible] then gäld som [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] 117 daler. [illegible] 48 daler, item 25 daler i testemente effter [illegible] Christopher [illegible]. [illegible] 20 daler. [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] 10 dal. [illegible] 5 daler. [illegible] Michelsson i [illegible] som han hade [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] 6 daler. [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] 4 daler.

Erich [illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], citatus ad capitulum non comparuit, neq in visitatione [illegible] tandem [illegible] ad [illegible] promisit poenitentiam och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] och han skole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i sin [illegible], och giffua [illegible] till [illegible] sex daler.

Effter S. Martinus i [illegible] [illegible] Capellan i [illegible], hade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att wille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tillsammans.

[illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], skole [illegible] [illegible] giffua [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible].

Bleff [illegible] [illegible] giordt, [illegible] then som will [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] som han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Ericksons dotter i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] födt, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] absolveras. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], och giffua [illegible] daler [illegible] [illegible] absolveras, [illegible] [illegible] föräldrar skola [illegible] giffua [illegible] daler och giffua [illegible] till [illegible].

Ingel i [illegible]

0

[illegible] 0 1 | 1 0 H. Christin

[illegible] Anna 0 2 | 2 0 H. Barbro

Ingel i 0 3 Holtorn [illegible] | 3 0 Nils Dominicusson.

| 4 0 Barbro [illegible] [illegible] hustrun på [illegible].

Ingel i Holtorn i [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler.

Then 3 februarij [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till then [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] när han giorde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], så [illegible] han [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och wille [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]. Han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible].

föret ok [illegible] med sine grannar haffuer, slagit [illegible] hustru [illegible] med en stör [illegible] slagh och slaghit honom [illegible] fördenskull
mer hon haffuer bedit honom i tinget och [illegible] honom i [illegible]
med en sten, så att han haffuer än ehr effter:
[illegible] [illegible] haffuer i [illegible] med, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ifrån sacramentet haffuer slaghit
[illegible] om [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia Matz [illegible] skall
[illegible] ifrån kyrkian och sacramentet, till thes han giör sigh fri
för tinget. [illegible] och hans hustru, skola och [illegible]
i [illegible] till thes the före [illegible] för tinget, och sedhan skall
med capitulum [illegible] [illegible] kyrkioplicht [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] plägar och tala illa om sijn [illegible] som än [illegible]
sägher hon giör ehr och ehr i [illegible]. Han skyllar och
[illegible] att hon plägher stiäla [illegible] ifrån honom. Hans [illegible]
[illegible] mer [illegible] commotus öffuer honom, att han ehr öffuer
fälle tårar,

II. [illegible] i [illegible], samt hennes barn och [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] slagh och [illegible] dotter och [illegible] sigh
emillan, [illegible] i kyrkian. The skola [illegible] i [illegible] som
med [illegible] till en [illegible], och om the [illegible] sigh, skall pastor
recipere them in ecclesiam, men [illegible] skall [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ i [illegible] i 14 dagher [illegible]

I. Erich [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] Jonsson [illegible] moot [illegible]
ifrån [illegible] om [illegible] dagher, och [illegible] med tuå soldater
Johan [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] under predikan, [illegible]
[illegible] in visitatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Erich [illegible]. [illegible]
Erich [illegible] skall böte [illegible] daler, hans [illegible] och the tuå soldater
skola och böta [illegible] [illegible] daler till [illegible] för
att the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], skola the intet komma i kyrkian

IV. Jon [illegible] [Staffan i Nora] [illegible] i rätte [illegible] han haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] effter [illegible] hustru Kerstin, [illegible] haffuer [illegible] Jon
[illegible] hustru om hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], så skulle hon
[illegible] haffua [illegible] af honom, ~~effter~~ hans föräldrer [illegible]
[illegible] emot att theres son skall echta henne. [illegible] the äro
alla [illegible] ifrån sacramentet till thes the [illegible]
emillan. Mer Staffan Jonsson Jon [illegible] [illegible], skall [illegible]
the [illegible] ifrån [illegible] och icke [illegible] sigh med henne [illegible]
sine föräldrars [illegible].

20.

Anders [illegible] Jacobssons son i [illegible] plägher dricka om sön-
dagher och vara ifrån predikan. Matz Jonsson i [illegible]
[illegible] om honom, att han wille [illegible] med
sijn grannes hustru och att hon [illegible] [illegible] med
honom [illegible] honom. Haffuer och kommit henne
i [illegible] för en soldat, men ther war en annan [illegible]
[illegible] emot honom, att han intet hade sagdt [illegible] om henne.
Han skall wara ifrån kyrkian, till thes han tagher sigh
ett annat [illegible], och antingen [illegible] till Praepositum
eller capitulum.

Matz Jönsson i [illegible] haffuer [illegible] sijn moders tiänste
pijgha, medhan hon haffuer [illegible] med tinget att han skulle
äghta henne eller [illegible] skulle han haffua bött [illegible]
[illegible] ~~intet att thett~~ skall [illegible], om the [illegible]
intet [illegible] [illegible] skall hon stå i [illegible] i [illegible]
dagher och giffua en daler men han tree daler. [illegible]
[illegible] tree daler.

Then 5 februarij [illegible] [illegible].

Anders Jonsson i [illegible] haffuer [illegible] med een änkia 1
[illegible] Barbro [illegible] i tuy åår, [illegible] med henne tu barn
men intet [illegible] henne [illegible] att han haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] till henne och will intet [illegible] sigh [illegible] med henne. [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ skall ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] tuå daler [illegible]
Michel Jönsson i [illegible] haffuer i [illegible] åår [illegible] II
[illegible] sijn [illegible] war ifrån kyrkian och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] tiänedagher. [illegible]
[illegible] och hon med [illegible] en [illegible] med [illegible]
ifrån kyrkian, [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] med sijn hustru [illegible] sagdt är. Sententia han
skall komma till Capitulum [illegible] recipiatur in
Ecclesiam. [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
en daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

3 Anna Eriksdotter bleff [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] beläghrat aff Tomas Mattsson. Tomesboda i Bygd
[illegible]. Sententia Hon skall [illegible] söndaghen i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gifwe en daler. Han skall giffwa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] giffwa en
daler.

4 [illegible] Margreta i [illegible] plägher [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gwesen, och andra [illegible], hon bekändes [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] wela affstå ther medh. Sententia Hon skall [illegible]
i [illegible] söndaghen [illegible] [illegible] till propositum
och then skall [illegible] aff predikestolen om [illegible] [illegible]

5 H. Margreta i Ortilsbo, plägher [illegible] [illegible] läsa för [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] läsning in [illegible] episcop.
[illegible] allahanda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Sententia et eadem [illegible] [illegible].

Then 8 februarij. uthi Wesiraughs.

1 Claus [illegible] [illegible] haffwer beläghrat M. [illegible]
[illegible] dotter, Margreta, haffwer [illegible] för M. Erico M.
[illegible] M. Andreä, och haffwer loffwat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] men nu [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible].
Sententia Han skall sitta i [illegible] till thes han bekänner [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] för honom att han [illegible]
[illegible] lös, bleff honom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] förbde D. [illegible] och D. Petrus i Hospitalet [illegible]
[illegible] tolff daler.

Then 15. februarij.

11. Malin i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 14. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], skall [illegible] och [illegible]
en daler [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
haffwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] haffwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] haffwer [illegible] beläghrat [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffwer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] politico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Then 19. februarij

[illegible] i [illegible] M. Erici [illegible] haffwer beläghrat
Malin Eriksdotter [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] haffwer [illegible] [illegible] Rådstughun, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Rådstughun till [illegible] daler, [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
till capitelet, och än [illegible] daler [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
giffwa sigh i ächtenskap medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] så skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible]. Then 22 februarij [illegible]
[illegible]. och Jöns Jönsson och [illegible] [illegible] för 10 daler
och the skola [illegible] uthi capitulo och icke uthi
Rådstughun. Men om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capitulo till, så skola the [illegible] [illegible]
till Rådstughun, och förbde [illegible] skal [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sitt löffte, ther medh the haffwa [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible]
Rådstughun.

Then 26. februarij.

Dominus Petrus i [illegible], haffwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
som bleff [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till honom [illegible] [illegible]
medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Erik [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffwer [illegible]
[illegible] honom [illegible] till M. Petrus i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till Capitelet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Petro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af M. Petro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] honom. Sententia D. Petrus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till Capitelet [illegible] daler. [illegible]
[illegible] uthi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skola [illegible] [illegible] daler.

1623.

Then 1. Martij.

Eric Persson i Kongs[illegible] hafwer [illegible] all [illegible] om [illegible]dags slaghit Dom[illegible] [illegible] Capellanen, [illegible] så at [illegible] och [illegible] blodet i [illegible] [illegible] sacramentet, Sententia: [illegible] skall [illegible] straff [illegible] straffet.

Mickel [illegible] i [illegible]ping hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] Sententia: [illegible] skall [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] facere.

NB. [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] proponerat om [illegible] skulle [illegible] Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall baptizeras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Per [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Nils [illegible] i [illegible] och hans [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effter han war [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för 29 åhr [illegible] och tå war han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] åhr [illegible] [illegible] Kong [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elfft eller tretton åhr, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så att prästerna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Then 6 Martij.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Constitutiones.

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible] barn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 Martij [illegible] 6. Oluff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dioecesi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20 Martij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

8 Martij

I. [illegible] klockare i Berg [illegible] blefue kallade liggia saken i Berg
swarades han skulle [illegible] till igen, om han wille ährligh
arbeta åt capitlet ottadagher [illegible] och måla [illegible]
i [illegible] gården; dock så skall capitlet hålla honom
[illegible] kost, [illegible] och gemena [illegible], [illegible] arbetet [illegible]
[illegible] ottadagar, så skall han få betalning [illegible] [illegible].

II. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

II. [illegible] i [illegible] i Köping [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] i sitt [illegible], [illegible] hafwer han [illegible]
[illegible] befunnet, att han hafwer gångit [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] hans hustru och annat [illegible] [illegible] gångit [illegible]
och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] honom
[illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hafwa [illegible] [illegible] att honom medh [illegible]
och [illegible] så skola the giffwa till Köpings [illegible] [illegible]
daler. [illegible] skola the [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] hans hustru och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
honom och [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], skola [illegible] [illegible] till hospitalet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible].

III. [illegible] [illegible] Matz och hustru [illegible] i Måla [illegible] [illegible] then 1.
martij in superiori pagina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], giffwit henne [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
medh henne i tw[illegible] [illegible] och gångit till [illegible] [illegible]
medh henne, skall han icke hafwa loff till att [illegible]
henne, [illegible] hafwa loff till att [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible]. Men [illegible] [illegible] så skall han hålla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och Sacramentet. [illegible] hon skall [illegible]
hålla sigh ifrån Sacramentet [illegible] hon will hålla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Jacobson [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] II
[illegible] och föraktar och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] emot
capitlet, [illegible] bättring men icke hållit, vide then 30
Maij, anni 1621. i then gamble boken. item Acta visitationis
[illegible] 1622 then 26 februarij. Sententia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till ottdaghen, och tå skall [illegible] honom [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] han icke skall till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] then 14 maij och [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible], skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff predikstolen, [illegible]
så skall han [illegible] [illegible] och D. praepositus i Sala skall recipere
[illegible] in ecclesiam medh the förmaningar som ther [illegible].

Then 11. Martij

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] är i [illegible] och [illegible]
medh [illegible] hustru, [illegible] [illegible] förmaningar. Han sade att hon
plägher [illegible] penningar för honom [illegible] [illegible]
honom [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. plägher [illegible]
[illegible] honom [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] för honom.
[illegible] icke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] han hafwer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn att [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. att för penningarna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler, så gaf han henne loff till att
[illegible] till Stockholm. om [illegible] [illegible] hon [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
att [illegible] [illegible] henne, och hon [illegible] icke [illegible] [illegible]
honom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible]
icke giffwa henne penningar till att [illegible] [illegible].
och hon hadhe 30 [illegible] till honom, och han hadhe icke mer än
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och han skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till en [illegible]

Då tänckte han tå[illegible] lefftua i sämia och kärleek medh syn hustru, nitt tämma och slå henne, såsom han plägade göra. Och effter han haffuer vägare skäldt äm henne, så skall han till en tydh hålla sigh allenast ifrån Sacramentet.

[illegible] i [illegible] haffuer ifrån mans frånwaro till Lyffland, iutit sigh belägrat af en annan soldat är [illegible] till lyffnet och mannen haffuer giffuit henne till och tagher henne till syn hustru igen. [illegible] [illegible] skall till en tydh [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] sämma igen. Men hon igen then 19 Aprilis [illegible] [illegible] skall absolveras medh [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] och giffua till [illegible] 3 daler.

Then 14 Martij

1 [illegible] i [illegible] haffuer lighet sitt [illegible] haffuer slät syn [illegible] och skall [illegible] absolveras och giffua till [illegible] then [illegible] han slapp [illegible] sex mark.

uthgiffuit

2 Elin [illegible] i [illegible] medh [illegible] haffuer giordt [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] och haffuer [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] och haffuer [illegible] [illegible] Sententia then skall [illegible] i [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible], och giffua till the fattighe i [illegible] 5 daler

[illegible] haffuer [illegible] lägherat [illegible] skall [illegible] sub poena excommunicationis

[illegible] i [illegible] haffuer bedriffuit [illegible] medh syn egen dotter, äro bäge affrettade, men med hon [illegible] i fengelse födde hon barnn, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skilde [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cleophæ Consulis Arbogiensis klagemål mot syn hustru.

1 Att hon i sin mans frånwaro haffuer tagit an gästning, emot hans förbudh, ther igenom hon fick [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] när han kom hem. 2 Att hon [illegible] mykit medh [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] hos henne när mannen är borte, [illegible] henne [illegible] [illegible] och haffuer medh henne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hon war brudh, så wille han taghe henne aff [illegible] sängen, och [illegible] dansa medh henne, och ändoch hon är offta förmant ifrån hans umgänge så lyder hon intet. 3 Att hon är förnumet förswmeligh i huset till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nitt [illegible] [illegible] later alla löya medh then [illegible] han [illegible] begärar them, så löper hon i byn, och will nitt [illegible] [illegible] henne i huset. När slachtetyden är [illegible] [illegible] så många [illegible] att halffparten [illegible] [illegible] sattes, [illegible] moste om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till arbetes folket. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] öl längre än en månat. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] huset [illegible] han moste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han aldrigh haffuer [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som ligger [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible]. [illegible] annat förkommer så att när han frågar [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] nitt till [illegible]. Haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i huset [illegible] 20 [illegible]. 4 Är [illegible] [illegible] i byn [illegible] hos thet folk som han nitt will, ther hon nitt gott lärer [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att lefftua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5 fick henne 100 daler penninger ther [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på 50 daler [illegible] han nitt göra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] är alt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] henne i 4 daghar. 6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] henne hemlighe i huset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i byn [illegible] och ther. 7 Haffuer i byn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], thet han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

will tillåtas, men annars och efftersom nu icke [illegible] medh [illegible]
men icke alt [illegible] hemma igen.

– Hennes Swar

I [illegible] sade hon icke [illegible] sedh honom [illegible] kirckia
och [illegible] af sin mann ½ [illegible] icke Erich gud[illegible]
[illegible] skulle [illegible] ⅓ i [illegible] giör hon [illegible]
[illegible] hon [illegible] och är [illegible] alt [illegible] och utgångit [illegible]
[illegible] hustru [illegible] finnas andra [illegible] till
¼ [illegible] icke [illegible] hon sagh, och [illegible] icke och
[illegible] hustru, [illegible] hon lät[illegible], så [illegible]
[illegible] sagt att [illegible] will gå [illegible] S. [illegible]
[illegible] att han haffuer [illegible] hushåll.

– Hennes klagomål.

I att hon icke annat [illegible] af honom än Erich gudmundsson
[illegible] then [illegible] hon är [illegible] 2 haffuer [illegible]
alla [illegible] och [illegible] drengen [illegible]
haffuer [illegible] salt [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] kommer [illegible]. 3 [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
hushålld, och ther [illegible] utgår [illegible] hon skulle [illegible]
och när hon [illegible] hustru hon att hon [illegible]
[illegible]. 4 [illegible] ther [illegible] och [illegible]
aldrigh will.

[illegible] sadelmakare i [illegible] haffuer i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible] honom [illegible]
[illegible] hennes [illegible] i tyo eller 11 åår. [illegible]
[illegible] Han [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] men [illegible] Sacramentet allena [illegible]
[illegible] sigh emellan.

1623

19 Martij

Erich Knutsson i Ålby i [illegible] haffuer twå gånger [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] sedan [illegible] skall medh [illegible] till [illegible]
Sententia Han skall absolveras hema och gifwa ännu tree daler
[illegible] mark haffuer han [illegible]

Malin i [illegible] i [illegible] then 15 February [illegible]
skall [illegible] absolveras och gifwa tree daler [illegible]
[illegible] tyo mark [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] ist.

~~Then~~ 26. Martij.

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] att komma igen till [illegible] och
Sacramentet.

[illegible] Larsdotter [illegible] hon [illegible] för att
[illegible] haffuer [illegible] icke [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] hon [illegible]
[illegible] hon [illegible] till [illegible]
haffuer hon [illegible] sigh [illegible] af Carl [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] gud [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] att komma ther till igen. [illegible]
[illegible] till att [illegible] till [illegible], men hon wille [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] för [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible]
till the fattighe haffuer hon gifwit [illegible] ~~daler~~ [illegible]

29. Martij.

[illegible] i [illegible] klagadhe öffuer [illegible] i [illegible] att
han haffuer [illegible] hennes [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] är honom så [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible] klagadhe
att han will gå [illegible] honom [illegible] och [illegible]
Erich i [illegible] öffuer honom att han haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] honom och andra [illegible] [illegible]

Malin Oluffsdotter [illegible] är [illegible] af [illegible]
skall [illegible] absolveras medh [illegible] och hon [illegible]
[illegible] tree daler.

Erich Märtensson [illegible] hafftver [illegible] Lami [illegible] dotter [illegible] salatz [illegible] bleff [illegible] för plichtiger [illegible] hafft [illegible] [illegible] att hon will [illegible] [illegible] hon bleff [illegible] [illegible] Men [illegible] hon gaff sigh [illegible] Sent. Han skall giffua sex [illegible] daler, och hon fyra daler.

Ing. Esaias Michaelis bleff restitutus officio, och förordnat till [illegible] Himmeta, och skall haffua kost och klädher [illegible]

Then 2 Aprilis

Anders Jönsson i [illegible] [illegible] 1622. Effter [illegible] will [illegible] [illegible] hospitalet [illegible] daler [illegible] [illegible] dispensation [illegible] [illegible] skall giffua [illegible] [illegible] daler [illegible] Men Anders Jönsson är än skyldig fyra daler. haffuer [illegible]

5 Aprilis

Benedictus Olai Smolandensis som i [illegible] kom [illegible] till Academiam, och sadhe mig [illegible] 3. daler som han kunde giffua pro taxa [illegible] [illegible] och sadhe sigh haffua leffuererat [illegible] 10 daler [illegible] apud Cuprimontem. Men [illegible] sadhe [illegible] Rectore. Sent. Han bleff [illegible] restituerar Rectori 4 daler [illegible] taxa [illegible] leffuerat [illegible]

[illegible] Magnus [illegible] Studiosus Ostrogothus haffuer [illegible] i sakthen och [illegible] sollicitera[illegible]

skall innom tw dagar [illegible] [illegible] tillstånd [illegible]

[illegible] Cuprimontem haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Men [illegible] Sent. Han fick loff [illegible] [illegible] att om han kommer tillbaka igen [illegible] [illegible] Men om han [illegible] [illegible]

Then 8 Aprilis

[illegible] Larsson [illegible] apud Cuprimontem giordt sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 100 daler. Sent. [illegible] [illegible] gaff han fyra daler.

M. Jonas [illegible] apud Cuprimontem för [illegible] [illegible] Hans Larsson och [illegible] till Capitulum [illegible] daler. M. Jonas [illegible] sex daler. [illegible] M. Jonas skall [illegible] fyra daler [illegible] Hans Larsson [illegible] [illegible] Thet war [illegible] sagt [illegible] ord.

1623

11 Aprilis

Margareta Påålsdotter i Benlsbo i Hunnebo? ägher try oechta barn, 1 medh Lars Joenson, 2 medh en Wästgöthe drang, 3 medh ... medh ... som haffuer ock beligherat ... kimmare i flätterbergh, ... sententia hon strext ... måste ... medh ... ett barn aff ... absolutas medh ... ock barn aff ... näghra daghar ... haffuer ... så skall hon giffua ... 16 mark ... haffuer ... en daler.

17 Aprilis

I Hindrich organist apud cupimontem, vide supra then 5 Aprilis, är nu ... worden och skall såledis bliffua ... nemligen, ... förmanter skola ... 1 ... som ... är skyldigh till ... kan ... han will ... näghon ... yerdhning och ... skola the then ... 16 daler. Haffua the straxt ... penninger och ... skola the ... leffue för honom. ... the ... penninger giffua ... så ... ... S. Ebbars ... och prest.

II Påål ... i ... som haffuer slaghit ... medh ... capitulis och ... skall ... till ... kunnogt ... till capitulum, ... han ... wilantar ...

III Margareta ... dotter i Utrella ... Dingtuna ... ägher try barn, 1 medh en drang som ..., 2 medh Larsson ..., medh en drang ... i Utrella. Sentent. Hon skall stå ... i ... daghar och absolutas medh ... medh ... haffuer tree daler som hon ... ...

19 Aprilis

... i ... som ... hennes ... att ... han ... för ... till ... 10 daler ... haffuer ... then 29 Martij skall ... ...

1623

26 Aprilis

II Sigridh Jönsdotter i Villebo ... nägher när ... han bedriffuit hoor ... är ... att hon haffuer ... barnet ... politiij ... hon ... kiörkedörena ... ... födt ... ... skall ... och ... giffua till the ... daler ... han lagde strax ... daler.

29 Aprilis

I Johannis drang ... haffuer medh twå ... Anders och Johan i Wälinge ... kyrkogården ... skall ... till ... daler ... capitulet ... the ... skola ... daler, ... medh ... Michel Jönson ... och Jöran Philipsson the lade strax ... daler.

II ... i Berg skall komma till ... capitels ... 12 daghar ... ...

— ... skall ... pestilentz prest ... 12 ... statuerat.

Jöns [illegible] som i [illegible] [illegible] fiallen [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hon haffuer så [illegible] ifrån sine föräldrar men [illegible] igen kommet, och [illegible] wela [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] och han skall giffua sex daler, och hon sex mark [illegible] om the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penningar. han skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fadren [illegible]

Thorss 3. Maij

I H. [illegible] i [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] skall [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]

II H. Margaretas [illegible] i [illegible], klagade [illegible] Crone och [illegible] [illegible]

7. Maij.

I Bleff beslutit att the [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Michelsmesso.

II D. Laurentius Nicolaj Sacellanus i [illegible] skall [illegible] haffua aff M. Laurentio pastore för sin [illegible] [illegible] och till [illegible] tyo daler, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] så skall [illegible] spörie

Thorss 10 Maij

I Joras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och giffua [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible]. Och han haffuer [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och för [illegible] [illegible] så skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effter som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bleffuo beslutet.

II Pär Nilsson [illegible] ifrå Köping [illegible] haffuer för [illegible] han skall [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Köping [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Köping [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] Han är absolverat i Köping, och haffuer [illegible] [illegible] daler.

14 Maij.

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effter [illegible] 14 Decemb. [illegible]

[illegible] Larsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] Han [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer bedriffuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gifft [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] haffuer [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] Sentent. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tydt [illegible] [illegible] politicis.

21 Maij

Erich [illegible] i [illegible] försambling som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] af altaret [illegible] han hade gifwit, och
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkegården, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] kyrkoherden, skall stå [illegible] i [illegible]
i tree söndagher [illegible] i Kiöping, och absolveras [illegible]
skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible]
och till [illegible] skall han gifwa ett [illegible] [illegible]
och ett [illegible] till Hospitalet. [illegible]

25 Maij in visitatione in [illegible].

I Erich i Carlbodha i [illegible] [illegible] gifft mann, haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Malin i [illegible] ibidem, Sentent. han skall stå [illegible]
[illegible] 6 dal. [illegible] tree söndagher i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] till Tuna.
[illegible] [illegible] i Tuna Dom. Trinit. och giffwa till Hospitalet 5 dal.
han haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

II [illegible] Matsson i [illegible] i Tuna ägher [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible]
[illegible] Margeta i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ägher [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn, och är [illegible] [illegible] Margeta till
[illegible] Sent. han skall stå i [illegible] [illegible] söndagher i [illegible] i Tuna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] stå i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Tuna, och till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tolff daler, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Malin [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] haffua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] och [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible], skall giffwa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till Hospitalet $\frac{1}{2}$ till [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han haffuer latit [illegible] [illegible] i
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible], skall böte [illegible] till
Hospitalet.

Erich [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] att han skulle gifta sig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] will icke lata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], skulle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] icke
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] kyrkoherden [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sentent. han skall stå [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], han skall stå [illegible] [illegible] söndagher i [illegible] [illegible] och
[illegible] [illegible] och giffwa [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till Hospitalet [illegible]
Effter [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ett [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] giffwa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible], som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

27 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mann i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dominica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. expositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Om Sacellani löön i By [illegible] beslutit att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ett [illegible], och [illegible] giffwa honom [illegible] [illegible]
till [illegible], skola här effter giffwa honom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] för Sacellani löön [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i By haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Michels [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så är han [illegible] till [illegible]. Sentent. han
skall i [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible], och böte till [illegible]
[illegible] 3 dal. och till [illegible] 6 daler. [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

ii H. [illegible] i [illegible] johan [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] i [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] och församblingen skall bedia för honom [illegible] skall [illegible] i [illegible], et publice recipi in ecclesiam.

v Dominus Andreas [illegible] pastor effter han [illegible] medan [illegible] och [illegible] till medh [illegible] lätit [illegible] [illegible] skall böta till Capitlet twå daler. [illegible]

vii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] skall [illegible] för [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] et altera die ex statuto.

vii Måns i Mångsbodha i Gryttnäs haffwer [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] 700 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] fit in rixa. Sententia. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Dominicam Trinitatis och [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] i morgon [illegible] och giffwa twå daler pauperibus.

viii [illegible] i [illegible] i Gryttnäs haffwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall giffwa till hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] daler.

X Anders i [illegible] i Gryttnäs klagade öffuer sin [illegible] [illegible] att hon plägar [illegible] sin styffmoder [illegible] [illegible] sin styffader. [illegible] plägar [illegible] sin styffmoder, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mot andra. Men Anders haffwer [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för sig [illegible] hon [illegible] sin styffmoder, och [illegible] hon [illegible] till [illegible] 2 skall hon [illegible] [illegible] en daler. 3 skall hon förlijkas medh sin styffader och styffmoder, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicabitur. [illegible] [illegible]

Bönderna i Gryttnäs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola böta [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till hospitalet och giffwa [illegible] Dominica Trinitatis [illegible] duos thaleros.

Lars Olsson i [illegible] i Gryttnäs [illegible] [illegible] skall giffwa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Jonas pastor i Gryttnäs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] daler.

Nils Jönsson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastoris [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] Nils Jönsson [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] och haffwa [illegible] på [illegible]

Anders Larsson på [illegible] medh [illegible] haffwa [illegible] [illegible] gångit in i kyrkian och [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastor haffwa [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] Anders [illegible] [illegible] skall böta [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] skall böta twå [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] twå söndagar [illegible] och praepositus skall [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall böta twå daler. [illegible] församblingen skall [illegible] [illegible] söndagh eller twå [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] haffwer [illegible] [illegible] medh sin fader [illegible] [illegible] och på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compareat ad capitulum. [illegible]

Nils [illegible] i Slagboo i [illegible] haffuer [illegible] när D. Sven [illegible]
i [illegible], [illegible] som och [illegible] på honom, och [illegible]
[illegible] på honom, [illegible] citeles [illegible] comparerat. [illegible]
[illegible] Hans [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]. Mortuus 27 [illegible]

[illegible]

Dominica 6. Junij [illegible]

Thet Brita i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] långa [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] capitel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sententia Hon skall [illegible]
[illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible] recipi in ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skall hon [illegible] straff.

7. Julij

[illegible] haffuer [illegible] sigh ett [illegible] af D. [illegible]
och [illegible] medh en [illegible] och [illegible] sigh almoson till, [illegible]
man aff [illegible] förwitt [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] till capitel, men [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible] åår sedhan. ~~[illegible]~~ Tuna [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~. Han haffuer [illegible] i Westrås [illegible]
på sina knä, och [illegible] medh [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] i stadhen för een jaar, skall [illegible]
[illegible] förwijst stadhen. Han kom [illegible] till Tuna och [illegible]
[illegible] Han skall antingen [illegible] absolutio
eller [illegible] i morgon medh [illegible] och bära axl, och [illegible]
i kyrkio till [illegible] och [illegible]
han [illegible] stadhen, och så absolueras.

Malin [illegible] dotter i Malmora i Tuna [illegible]
medh en [illegible] och [illegible] medh [illegible] i Malmora [illegible]
[illegible] recipi in ecclesiam [illegible]
och giffua till [illegible] 5. daler, [illegible]
5 Dal [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Israel i Nääs förfrågade sigh om twå drengiar på Nääs [illegible] som
[illegible], som äre [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] för mägheras olägligheter skull, [illegible] kommer
till kyrkiogården, uthan begrafuit them [illegible]
[illegible] wille antingen göra lijkpredijkning [illegible]
liggia, eller och wele föra them till [illegible]
på att thet saken? Sententia [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] haffua warit till Sacramentet [illegible] skall han [illegible]
them till kyrkiogården, och göra them [illegible] andra lijk
[illegible] haffua the långe [illegible] warit till Sacramentet [illegible]
will föras till kyrkiogården [illegible] stole the giffua [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] skall pastor tillåta, att [illegible]
[illegible] sigh [illegible] lägerstad.

Anna Knutzdotter som ägher [illegible] i Malmora,
och [illegible] skall [illegible] för kyrkio-
dörren någhra dagher, recipi medh [illegible], och om hon will
slippa att [illegible], skall hon giffua tree daler. [illegible]

Brita Knutz dotter ibidem ägher [illegible] excommunicata
a Preposito bleff [illegible] kyrkiogården [illegible]
[illegible] daler tree till [illegible]

D. Anders i Nääs [illegible]
[illegible] giffua en Rijksdaler. Men D. Herman [illegible]
[illegible] en half Rijksdaler [illegible] D. Anders [illegible]

Exercitia synodalia habebant in [illegible]

Respondentes 1. D. Petrus ~~[illegible]~~ Briggerj(?) 2. D. Erich [illegible]. Orationes
Latinas recitabant 1. D. Andreas in Nora 2. D. Daniel in [illegible].
Orationes Sveticas habebant 1. D. Olaus [illegible] in Tuna de [illegible]
[illegible]. 2. D. Daniel in [illegible] de [illegible] Praeposito. [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ M. Elias. Tertius Respondens D.
[illegible] in Malma. 4. D. Ericus in [illegible]
[illegible] Latinam 3. D. Laurentius in [illegible] 4. D. [illegible]
[illegible] in Kellbeck. Orationem Sveticam 3. D. Petrus in
[illegible] de 9 et 10. Praeposito 4. D. Johannes in Börkesta
[illegible]

1623.

10 Junij.

1 Elin [illegible] dotter i [illegible] i [illegible] ägher [illegible] barn 1 medh Jöran [illegible] 2 Jons [illegible] medh [illegible] 3 medh Jacob [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]. Hon skall [illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]

2 Malin [illegible] ägher [illegible] barn 1 medh [illegible] 2 medh Daniel [illegible] [illegible] ägher [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Hospitalet [illegible] och giffua [illegible] Hon gaff [illegible] 5 daler. [illegible] 25 Januarij.

3 Kerstin [illegible] dotter i [illegible] ägher 3 [illegible] barn, [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacramentet [illegible] capitlet [illegible]

4 Nils Larson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] Lars Olsson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacramentet [illegible] Nils Larson [illegible] till Hospitalet [illegible] daler [illegible]

5 Samma Nils Larson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hospitalet och [illegible] [illegible] daler.

6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler [illegible] penningarna skola till Hospitalet.

1623.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitlet. 7

[illegible] Petrus [illegible] sacellanus apud [illegible] [illegible] capitlet [illegible] 8

[illegible] Andreas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] synodo [illegible]

In synodo [illegible] 1623 [illegible] Ericus [illegible] Johannes Friderici.

Klagemåls puncter [illegible] M. [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] M. Jonas [illegible] 1

[illegible] M. Jonas [illegible] 2

[illegible] M. Jonas [illegible] 3

11 [illegible]

[illegible] M. Jonas [illegible]

aff Jöns Nilsson på den Jorden, och gifft faderen Peder 20 ...
...

1. 4 ... Christopher i Norr ...
...

III. ...

...

...

...

14. Junij uthi ...

1. Axell Hammarsson i ... in visitatione ... och ... Hospitalet.

2. Lisabetha Michelsdotter i ... Hospitalet ...

... Jacobsen i ... i ..., och ... 5
...

...

18. Junij uthi ...

...

21. Junij.

... 6. Martij ... 2
... Archiepiscopi ...
... politice ...
... Capitlet igen.

1 [illegible] i Nästa [illegible] i mång åår [illegible] hållit till [illegible] och tiltning och [illegible] stängiorn eller [illegible] penningar [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] till Westraas, [illegible] giffva [illegible] i [illegible] Fellingsbro men kom inte fram.

2 Lars [illegible] medh [illegible] predikan och [illegible] samma gång [illegible] till [illegible] och nigra mere [illegible] och [illegible] till kyrkian och hospitalet 2 [illegible] 2 daler penningar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible].

3 [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] predikstolen, till hospitalet [illegible] 15 mark, skall [illegible] giffva till hospital och sockne kyrkian [illegible] mark.

4 [illegible] Larsdotter i [illegible] som [illegible] till [illegible] i [illegible] i Köping [illegible] och giffva twå daler till Westraas, twå till [illegible] hospital, och en till sockne kyrkian, D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

5 Jöns Helgeson i [illegible] [illegible] och när han [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han för [illegible] icke [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] i mång åår [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], men [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Han skall till en [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] så skall D. propositus [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible] han [illegible] skall han [illegible] medh [illegible], men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] icke [illegible] [illegible] excommunicerat.

6 H. [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visitationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus in ecclesiam. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] eller giffva [illegible] daler till [illegible] hospitalet, och haffva icke [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Oluff [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]. Han skall [illegible] [illegible] och giffva [illegible] daler till capitlet [illegible] i [illegible] i 8 dagar, om han icke [illegible] skall han giffva tyo daler.

[illegible] Fellingsbro.

[illegible] Christophersson i [illegible] och hans hustru haffva [illegible] sitt [illegible] 1
[illegible], men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] skola [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och giffva till sockne kyrkian en daler och [illegible] till [illegible] hospitalet.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffva [illegible] 4 [illegible] medh 2
[illegible], skall [illegible] till capitlet [illegible].

Anders [illegible] som en [illegible] [illegible] haffva [illegible] 3
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till capitlet

Michel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Claes Christophersson 4
medh [illegible] haffva [illegible] medh en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Michel [illegible] i Fellingsbro [illegible] haffva [illegible] twå gånger [illegible] och [illegible]. [illegible] Han skall giffva till Fellingsbro 3 daler [illegible] han skall excommunicerat.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religion och [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffva [illegible] [illegible].

1623

förestå me[d] Religion, och inter gånget till Sacramentet [illegible] komma i by[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tilmäle [illegible] giör hon [illegible] Religion och sacramenten [illegible] communicera, så skall hon komma i [illegible] så [illegible] förmanar [illegible] gifften mögher [illegible] till [illegible]

II [illegible] Dni praepositi breff i [illegible] [illegible] i hans församling som Dominica 3 Trinit. icke [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stå efter messan [illegible] gånge till [illegible]. [illegible] att the som icke [illegible] till kyrkian, skole hwar böte en daler, men the andre [illegible] halff [illegible].

3 [illegible] i Tyresö i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] och när han [illegible], att han [illegible] the andre [illegible] till kyrkian [illegible] han, och när han [illegible] capitulet, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capellanen [illegible] [illegible] efter honom i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian och prestegården. [illegible] skall stå i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] pastor [illegible] [illegible] predikstolen, [illegible] skall han böte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian och prestegården [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] att komma till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

4 [illegible] i [illegible] och Erich [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Hospitalet.

5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible].

1623 9. Augusti

M. Eliæ pastoris och M. Erici Rectoris [illegible] emoot någhra personer ther i staden.

I Emoot h. [illegible] M. Hans [illegible]

Att han, när Erich Jönssons barn [illegible] [illegible] Erich collegam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] personers [illegible] och sagde till honom [illegible]: I [illegible] och gånger [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för lyket. I [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] 3 4 [illegible] [illegible] och prester [illegible] för lyk, men [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i gården, i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prester och [illegible] [illegible] för lyket. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presterna och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] gå för lyk och [illegible] att [illegible] i staden [illegible] offuer. [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] M. Hans, eller någhon aff [illegible] eller [illegible] någhot emoot att säya.

II Emoot mäster Hans

Att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prestaskapet, i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] i samma [illegible]. Och när han [illegible] [illegible] Consistorium aff M. Elia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] att han icke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulet [illegible] [illegible] att han icke [illegible] [illegible] efter [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

hău till [illegible] och [illegible]lighen och rettlighen [illegible]
[illegible] hon [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible]

Emoot M. Hansses Swar.

Att [illegible] Jönsses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], men [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Emoot M. Hans [illegible].

Att han [illegible] gå [illegible] kallat alla [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ord.

Emoot Herra Påwelses Swar.

Att han när Cancelleij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], kom till M. [illegible]
och [illegible] [illegible] ord gå [illegible], therföre att [illegible]
[illegible] gå för [illegible] [illegible] men för [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] wele the icke gå. [illegible]. men han [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] för. och man [illegible] icke till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sextentii.

1. [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] för, thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
skall [illegible] göra. och till Hospitalet skola [illegible]
[illegible] giffua något. [illegible] [illegible] göra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] giffua 4 [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] M. Hans [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] han, [illegible]
[illegible] till, antingen til propsten eller [illegible] [illegible]
så skall han [illegible] [illegible] ifrån gudz församling till [illegible]
han gör [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] M. Hansses [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] gå [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] ifrån [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible]. M. Hans [illegible] [illegible] han för [illegible]
skall [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
till [illegible], skall [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

11 Augusti [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Olaj [illegible] [illegible] Studiosus [illegible] [illegible] ifrån [illegible]
[illegible] Johannis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] som han [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] war [illegible] för [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] så skulle han
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så skulle han [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] så [illegible].

[illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], för thet the wore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till ett [illegible].

1623

16. Augusti.

Anders [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] vide supra then 2. April [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1623

[illegible]

Acta Synodalia 17 Septemb. [illegible]

Absentes in Synodo. D. Leonardus in [illegible]. D. Hermannus in [illegible]. D. Paulus in [illegible]. D. Jonas in [illegible] et D. Israel in [illegible], singuli debent 2. [illegible]

Nils [illegible] som i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Margreta i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Exercitia synodalia habebantur in hac Synodo.

I. Ex concionib. primam D. Jonas in Kungsberg 2 D. Carolus in Wän[illegible] 3. D. Erius in [illegible]pattebergh 4 D. Michael in [illegible]sjö.

Ex orationib. Latinis primam, M. Jonas Palma 2 M. Carolus in [illegible] [illegible] 3 D. ~~Stephanus in [illegible]~~ M. Olaus in [illegible].

Ex Respondentib. primus 1 D. Petrus Michaelis in [illegible] 2 D. [illegible] in Tolpa 3 D. ~~[illegible]~~ Petrus in [illegible] 4 D. Leonhardus in [illegible].

I. Den [illegible] [illegible] bleff confirmerat [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], nemligen, att [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible] [illegible] nemligen, D. Petrus i [illegible], D. [illegible] in [illegible] och D. Laurentius [illegible]. och [illegible] D. Petrus i [illegible] [illegible] suffragia in hac Synodo så wäll [illegible] i [illegible].

II Bleff beslutit att D. Johannes in [illegible], skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh D[omi]no Petro in [illegible] [illegible]. och [illegible] [illegible] D. Petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

VII D. Johannes Sacellanus i [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Lön [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] som han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

VIII [illegible] D. Stenonem i Berg och D[omi]n[u]m Petrum i [illegible] bleff så beslutit nemligen effter D. Petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] D. Steno skall [illegible] [illegible].

IX D. Laurentius i [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] som bleff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] 5 [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible]. will han icke giffwa [illegible], så skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] bönder i [illegible] [illegible] som medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] X
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
skola [illegible] effter giffwa D[omi]no Johanni in [illegible] [illegible]
halffsynnom. Men Capellanen i [illegible] skola [illegible] giffwa [illegible] Capellans halffsynnom.

Bleff beslutit att Borgarena i Köping skola [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] byggningen [illegible] prästgården, nemligen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]. VI Obs

D. Paulus i [illegible] effter han haffwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible]; och han [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], så bleff beslutit att så månge åår han i så måtte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], så skall han [illegible] [illegible] att betala them. [illegible]

D. Petrus Sacellanus i ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] effter han haffwer [illegible] [illegible] till att gå till [illegible] i prästgården så skall [illegible] [illegible] giffwa [illegible] [illegible] tyio [illegible] XIII

D[omi]n[u]s Jonas [illegible], skall [illegible] till gälden i Bergs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] att [illegible]. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~, [illegible] till [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Bergs [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. XIIII

[illegible] [illegible] som M. Anders [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] medh D[omi]no [illegible] [illegible], så bleff så [illegible] och beslutit, nemligen M. Andreas skall haffwa medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af alle partzeler, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] som i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] så skola gälden betalas, [illegible] Löns, och [illegible] [illegible]. XV

1623

vii Bleff beslutit att efftersom the Kyrkioherdar ... [illegible] ... D. Petrus Michaelis ... [illegible] ... i walet till Medicita ... bleff beslutit ... [illegible] ... och fick D. Petrus Michaelis ... [illegible]

viii Nils Larsson i ... [illegible] ... som haffwer ... [illegible] ... skall ... [illegible] ... till Hospitalet tiuga daler.

viiii ... [illegible] ... som haffwer ... [illegible] ... för ... trollkona, och ... [illegible] ... skall ... [illegible] ... daler till Hospitalet.

Then 22 Septemb. uthi ...köping.

i ... [illegible] ... haffwer ... [illegible] ... Michel ... [illegible] ... tiuga daler.

ii Michel ... [illegible] ... then 8 Martij ... [illegible] ... och will ... [illegible] ... till ... [illegible] ... Sacramentet.

Then 2 octob.

... [illegible] ... haffwer ... [illegible] ... Carl Larsson att ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... skall ... [illegible] ... till capitel.

... [illegible] ... haffwer tree gånger ... [illegible] ... ett Conscholigar ... [illegible] ... skall ... [illegible] ... fattighe.

... [illegible] ... i ... [illegible] ... Anderssons ... [illegible]

5 Octobris.

i ... Andreas ... [illegible] ... 24 ... [illegible] ... 24 ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Stathållaren.
... [illegible]

1623

Den 26 octobris

[illegible]

10 Decemb.

[illegible] Cecilia [illegible] [illegible] sex [illegible] [illegible]

Then 9 Januarij 1624

[illegible]

Then 14 Januarij

[illegible]

1624

[illegible] sex mark.

17. Januarij

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1624.

21. Januarij.

I [illegible]

II [illegible]

1624.

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 Januarij

[illegible]

[illegible] II

31. Januarij.

[illegible]

1624

4 februarij

Anders Olufsson [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] för sitt [illegible] med [illegible] Clars i Soorby [illegible] i [illegible] för [illegible].

7. februarij.

I Bleff beslutit om [illegible] föledes, effter [illegible] [illegible], rector Matthias och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] icke bekommit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], så mykit som [illegible] depûterat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så skall M. Elias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Elias [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] så mykit som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible].

II [illegible] Michael [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1624

Acta synodalia Hedemoris 11 Febr.

D. Georgius in Malung hafuer kommit [illegible] sin församling [illegible] för det han [illegible] hafuer [illegible] i Norge, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för det [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Georgius måtte removeras och en annan [illegible] [illegible] substitueras. I

Sententia: D. Georgius skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafuer [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] Liverat in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substitutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible].

D. Georgij Sacellanus [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], af Spiritu [illegible], skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] Melancholiae [illegible]. 2

[illegible] Hansson [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excommunicerad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 4

[illegible] Hansson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 5

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 6

3 [illegible] Petitionem om [illegible] war öfwer M. Jon af [illegible] [illegible] Tiomer, [illegible] att M. Jon hafwer [illegible] [illegible] af Capitulo, [illegible] ähr [illegible] [illegible]

4 [illegible] Episcopi [illegible] om [illegible] till M. Jacob [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Mickell [illegible]

6 Ett kort extract af Michils bref [illegible]

Dom M. Jon af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att tiltala Michill [illegible] [illegible] att M. Jon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Michil [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] Michil [illegible] [illegible] M. Jon Palma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att Palma [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia de M. Palma

Effterdat att [illegible] M. Jon Palma hafwer [illegible] till dagh för [illegible] [illegible] ickie så giort [illegible] för alla the [illegible] som [illegible] Tuna [illegible] [illegible] 1. [illegible] 2 för [illegible] [illegible] sentens som i Tuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] som [illegible] församlat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ähr [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] sentens och dom [illegible] Tuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

yt 70 bladet: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Restitution [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] Capitel.

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] klaget, och D. Laur [illegible] hans sak. 5

[illegible] ministerium [illegible] Moribundus [illegible] 2 att D. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Olaus [illegible] Folkarnar [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Folkarna [illegible]

[illegible]

18 februarij. Vthi Westerårs

Jon Philipson en dreng ifrån Bringåsen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Ferrnalla kyrkia, skall stå ther i [illegible] en [illegible] och skall förbindas om hans [illegible] aff [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] till hospitalet [illegible] dal. och [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] giorde förargelsen.

21. februarij.

I. Bertill [illegible] [illegible] i Komortunna [illegible] en [illegible] fick lof till att låta wija sig Omica tertia i fasten [illegible] skall och låta wija sig [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] föregåendes [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] wijan. [illegible] Sacellanus skall förmana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excessus.

II Bengt Eriksson en soldat i Stärnde i Fernebodh [illegible] [illegible] belofft med Marit Olufsdotter i Stärnde, och [illegible] belägrat för bröllops [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i morgon, som är Omica tertia i fastone. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] belägrat i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ther aff att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ifrån Norby i Fellingsbro [illegible] ett [illegible] [illegible] barn, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible] till en [illegible] som han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och effter någre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff samma [illegible] [illegible]. Hans [illegible] skall stå i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. och hans [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] till hospitalet. III

[illegible] [illegible] i Drughtina [illegible] och [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] i Drughtina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] sig aff samma [illegible] 33½ daler [illegible] sig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sitt [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till kyrkian eller [illegible], eller [illegible] [illegible]. Och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] gå i kyrkian, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] aff penningarna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 22½ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible], skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]. II

V Andreas kopparslagare en man ifrån kopparbergh [illegible] [illegible] sakt [illegible] ståthållaren [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bergzmän [illegible] ståthållaren [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] bergh att [illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible] bergh att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] gaff han [illegible]

VI [illegible] kyrkoherde i [illegible] sampt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för ett åår sedhan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkioherde [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kyrkioherde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så länge han [illegible] [illegible]

VII Blef beviliat att M. Erici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1623 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet i [illegible] sommars. 30 daler [illegible] [illegible] bekommit.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] den 24 februarii [illegible] anno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Ericus [illegible] [illegible] D. Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Ionas i [illegible] sampt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] Ionas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ionas för [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] mijn [illegible] hans [illegible] sjelff [illegible] … [illegible] till att [illegible]

– [illegible] …

28

– D. Olaus i Sala, skall [illegible] till [illegible] sin bok skall han på penningar uti Capitlet [illegible] [illegible] gratis [illegible] så skall han [illegible] någhon [illegible].

2 D. [illegible] i Mökleinta ~~2 Martii~~ [illegible] till [illegible] … så skall han [illegible] … sin [illegible].

2. Martij

Michel [illegible] 1623 [illegible] 22 [illegible] … [illegible] betalat så skall [illegible] … [illegible].

[illegible] … [illegible] …

[illegible] allenast [illegible] [illegible]

– [illegible] … så skall M. Jonas [illegible] halffjardt [illegible] alla Discantz penningar som falla [illegible] … medhåller [illegible] … [illegible] …

[illegible] och Latin [illegible] … Scholarum och Contectione [illegible] … Rectore [illegible] af [illegible] penningar och [illegible] …

[illegible] … [illegible] …

1624

2? [illegible]

[illegible] i Munkeryd? [illegible] 2 [illegible] med [illegible] at han [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] at han [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] för kyrkdörenne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] daler

3 Aprilis

[illegible] och Biörsson [illegible] [illegible] hafft [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible]

Karin Erichsdotter i Wijby i Munkeryds sochn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] som nu [illegible] konsistorio, och [illegible] Sententz [illegible] skall i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] Sententz [illegible] skall [illegible] med [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] till the fattiga sex daler

Karin Erichsdotter i Wijby

1624

24 Aprilis post reditum [illegible] comitis

[illegible] Malung som [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lägerhet [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller komma [illegible] Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] komma till [illegible] lägerhet med [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] komma till [illegible] lägerhet [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] krigsfolket [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lofft att göra [illegible]

Olof [illegible] i Malung

28 Aprilis

Karin [illegible]dotter [illegible] [illegible] som [illegible] för kyrkdörenne [illegible] i [illegible] skall [illegible] S. [illegible] kyrkogård [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5 Maj

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] på myket landt i Westerås [illegible]

Skeldt för [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Negavit [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

Sententia [illegible] ... [illegible]

Then 3 Maij Anno 1624 [illegible] ... [illegible] daler [illegible] ... [illegible]

4 Maij

[illegible] ... [illegible] 1623 [illegible] ... [illegible] till Sjöstan

10 Maij

[illegible] capitelar [illegible] ... [illegible] Johannes [illegible] ... [illegible] till [illegible] Barnsöl [illegible] ... [illegible] propositum ad deliberandum [illegible] ... [illegible] Capunnitum [illegible] ... [illegible] Eric Helsingius [illegible] ... [illegible] Blackstadius [illegible] ... [illegible]

12 Maij

[illegible] ... [illegible]

15 Maij

[illegible] ... [illegible] till Kyrkian [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Jerson i Walby [illegible] ... [illegible]

1624

[illegible] 22 Maj [illegible] alt [illegible]
[illegible] Sententia [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] Then 14 [illegible]
[illegible] reconcilia[illegible]

Hans Jonson [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]

Ingeborg i Lundby [illegible] som agher [illegible] then 14 maj A° 1623 [illegible] skall [illegible]

22 Maj.

Stephanus Thomæ, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Rectore [illegible]

[illegible] Johannem i [illegible] II
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannes skall [illegible]
[illegible] 3 skall [illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] capitels [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible] Johannes [illegible] II
[illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible] 4000 [illegible] penninger, [illegible] pastori [illegible]

[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

30 Maij.

[illegible] Laurentius Sacellanus [illegible] skall [illegible] effter [illegible] pastoren [illegible] i [illegible] Laurentio [illegible] förskaffat [illegible] aff prästerne [illegible] och [illegible]. men för löön [illegible] sigh [illegible] skorr [illegible] skorter.

1. Maij. [illegible]

1 Her Johannes i Malung sacellanus skall hafwa [illegible] aff [illegible] pastor för löön för [illegible] till [illegible] en [illegible] skiorta och ett paar skoor. men för then tijden som han [illegible] then öffwer så skall [illegible] pastor her Laurentius [illegible] betala honom både för löön och för kost.

2 [illegible] i Malung skall icke komma till kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] för then [illegible] [illegible] i prästgården så skall han [illegible] [illegible] her Laurentius will [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] sigh lagenlighet [illegible]

3 Församblingen i Malung [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] kyrkiorna [illegible] pastoren, [illegible] beslut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] och nu [illegible] skall v. Laurentius [illegible] pastor.

4 Her Laurentius i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Carbass [illegible] på sonen i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tertullia [illegible] [illegible] så länge han [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] i medler tijdh så skall han [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] i Sundborn [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i Sundborn. I Her [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Sundborn, effter her Daniel [illegible] [illegible] Men [illegible] skall her [illegible] [illegible] II [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] III [illegible] så skall her Daniel [illegible] capellans [illegible] i Sundborn. IV [illegible] i Sundborn, för [illegible] [illegible] till kyrkian, så skall her [illegible] [illegible] och her Daniel [illegible]

V Skall her Daniel hafwa [illegible] capellans löön. och her Laurentius [illegible] [illegible] och en skiorta. och skall [illegible] her Laurentius [illegible] pastorn [illegible] till [illegible] en annan capellan, bör till att göra. [illegible] om thet warder [illegible], att han [illegible] effter att komma Sundborn [illegible] och göra ther aff ett [illegible] skall [illegible] präst och lagenlighet.

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och gifwa till [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sigh her Laurentius på Sundborn om [illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skulle [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] så skulle han [illegible] alla [illegible] men the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1624.

[illegible] Copingensis, [illegible] alumnus, [illegible] studium Ethices, politices [illegible] [illegible], men [illegible] [illegible] Theologiae.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5 Iunij

[illegible]

[illegible]

Then 10 Iunij.

[illegible] Lamberti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligationes [illegible] [illegible]

1624.

[illegible] 16 Iunij

[illegible] I.

[illegible] II.

18. Iunij

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1621. [illegible]

[illegible] slaghit sönder gatu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lijt [illegible], [illegible] om [illegible]
Ericus olai i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pastor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
är [illegible] medh [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] förtörnadhe.

19. Iunij.

Ordning om Capellans lönen i [illegible] [illegible] pastor, [illegible]
skall han haffua frij kost [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible]
penninger och samma penninger skall han haffua [illegible] [illegible]
sommar.
[illegible] [illegible] så skall han haffua af hvar mann [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

11. [illegible] Petrus Laurentij sacellanus in [illegible] [illegible]
to in [illegible] [illegible] 1624, [illegible], [illegible], skall
[illegible] [illegible] om [illegible]

Exercitia Synodalia, habebunt ministri [illegible]
Diaconorum.

Respondentes

3 [illegible] in Mönsterås 1 3. Ericus olai in [illegible] 2
[illegible] in [illegible] 4 D[illegible] Benedictus in Sala

orationes latinas habebunt

1 D. Sveno in [illegible] 2 D. Petrus Laurentij in [illegible] 3 D.
Petrus Laurentij in [illegible] 4 D. Johannes Magni in [illegible]
[illegible].

Orationes Sveticas habebunt

1 D. Petrus Svenonis Columbus in [illegible]. 2 D. [illegible] in
[illegible]. 3 D. Andreas in [illegible] 4 D. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible], vel D[illegible] Petrus in Ramnäs.

[illegible] concionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

Carl i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] om söndagh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], och giffua till [illegible] 10 daler eller 5 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible], skall giffua till Hospitalet twå daler.

[illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] skylla till [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] till att [illegible] annan, och skole giffua [illegible] till
[illegible] pro arbitrio [illegible].

10. Iulij.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], och är [illegible] skall till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eller [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] så skole [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veniam [illegible] capitulo. [illegible]
[illegible] om [illegible] eller [illegible].

14. Iulij.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och ett [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] eller [illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible] att han till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] så skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så skall
[illegible] [illegible] eller i [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] giffua 12 daler [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och förordhen
att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sitt Testamente [illegible]
Sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

— [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] predikan
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible], [illegible]
att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
predikningen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wille komma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] att
icke skall komma ther in. Sententia [illegible] skall
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mark och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] komma till [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i ~~[illegible]~~ af predikstolen

— [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] anklagat för [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tree mark. Then [illegible] [illegible]
han [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible]
och komma [illegible] till capitelet.

— Matz ~~[illegible]~~ Thomasson i [illegible] i Ronglösa som medh sin [illegible]
haffuer [illegible] sitt barn [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och giffua till [illegible]
tree mark och tree mark till [illegible].

— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] Karin Mattzdotter [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dotter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Karin till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]. Sententia [illegible]
i [illegible] i 14 dagar och giffua till [illegible] fattiga
10 daler. Then [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daler skall [illegible]
4. daler

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] tre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Sententia. Hon skall [illegible] i Tuna och giffua till
[illegible] tree daler

21 Julij

Polycarpus [illegible] [illegible] i Tuna haffuer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Sententia. Han skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] skall han ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] till capitelet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Karin Nilsdotter [illegible] [illegible] i prästgården i [illegible] ägtar
[illegible] medh [illegible] Cancellarij [illegible],

[illegible] herr Johans [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] ägtar [illegible] medh
[illegible] Anna N. och haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och hon är nu i Hospitalet i Upsala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Then andre herr Johans [illegible] haffuer och [illegible] [illegible]
medh [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible], och han är nu [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] Danielsons [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia. Han skall
[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] daler.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] ibidem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dagar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 14 dagar för [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

Anders [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] then 15 Maj [illegible]
skall flytta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

i medler tijdh [illegible] sin [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
-ten [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] för alla [illegible]
2 [illegible] Andreæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] i [illegible].

29 Julij.

Dominus [illegible] in [illegible] Sacellani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ca-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 quod calumniosè [illegible] [illegible]
pastorem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] capitulum 3 att han [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 att han är importunus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

M. Johannes pastor in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 att
[illegible] [illegible] Sacellano att [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3 quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 quod importunus [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible]
capitulet [illegible] daler, och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
daler [illegible] är till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Erico [illegible].

M. Johannis [illegible] in [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in Concessione [illegible] Episcopi et capituli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
skall [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 4 Augusti.

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] absolveras, och [illegible] [illegible]
eller [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Mattsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
skall [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Michaelis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], om han [illegible] stipendium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], så skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

7. Augusti.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och så [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Eliæ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] för ett [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] 3 så skall [illegible] M. Eli-
[illegible] 4 så skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Een paar [illegible] skylla till [illegible], och wele [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], och skole gifwa till capitlet fem eller sex daler.

Een paar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skylla till [illegible] [illegible] samma [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] skole [illegible] effter i [illegible] [illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

19. Augusti.

[illegible]

47

11. [illegible] woro [illegible] i Capitelet [illegible] D.

[illegible] Andersson [illegible] [illegible] Maria [illegible]

[illegible]

Käthrin [illegible]

Nota

vide 15. Sept. 1630 infra

[illegible]

[illegible] icke [illegible] uthan [illegible] thed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Sara [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Negative [illegible]
[illegible]
et paulo, si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gravissimi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

—— [illegible] ——
och förfrågade sigh om han, [illegible] så [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Efter föräldrarne äre [illegible]
[illegible] mina förmaningar, så skall [illegible]
på [illegible] Capitels [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] förfrågat [illegible]
om in Consistorio Upsaliensi, men [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till saken.

9. Augusti.

[illegible] Matts i Kröping som haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] man [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] will [illegible]
[illegible] 2 Martij [illegible]
[illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible] så skall han för [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] som [illegible]

17. Augusti.

[illegible] breff ifrån [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] ifrån her Michael [illegible] 1
Daniel [illegible] 2 [illegible]
her Michael och her Daniel för [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] breffuen [illegible]. [illegible] Michael [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] som haffua [illegible]
[illegible] ähr [illegible] [illegible] misse.

[illegible] om [illegible] i staden [illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] Concionsio 1 att han hade sagt [illegible] II
[illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] tinget [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]. 2. [illegible]
[illegible] i staden [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

24 Augusti.

I Matts Jönsson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

II [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

27 Augusti

[illegible]
[illegible]

II Andreas Andersson [illegible]
[illegible]

III [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] testimonio.

Nils Andersson Corporal under Westmanneland [illegible] [illegible]
will swara för att [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Datum Arboga then 14 Augusti Anno 1624.

I Michel [illegible] Matts i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
irreconciliabile odium emillan them, [illegible]
[illegible]
publice recipi in ecclesiam.

Absentes in Synodo [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sententia [illegible]

[illegible]

1524

medt fördomelse [illegible] the ödmiukelige haffuer icke [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vndan [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] sinne [illegible] tiligast [illegible]
[illegible]

Ith [illegible] prestegården och tagit [illegible]
[illegible] haffue [illegible]
[illegible] skola [illegible] haffue [illegible]
[illegible] komma [illegible] ordinge [illegible]
[illegible] her Michel haffuer taghit [illegible]
[illegible] penninger [illegible] tree [illegible]
[illegible] icke mere taghe än tree mark.

7. Septemb.

[illegible] i Wester [illegible] skall årligen giffue [illegible]
[illegible] twå [illegible] och twå [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] haffue [illegible]
[illegible] eller tree mark [illegible]
haffuer [illegible] penninger eller [illegible] skola [illegible] giffue [illegible]
[illegible] sina [illegible] tree mark [illegible]
[illegible] kyrkiotiänst

[illegible] petrus in Süra [illegible] eller [illegible]
[illegible] slagha [illegible]
[illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Wäsen [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] petrum i Süra [illegible]
[illegible] slagit [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] tell [illegible]
[illegible]

Matts [illegible] haffuer i Wäsen [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible]
tell capitelet [illegible]

Oleff [illegible] i Süra [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
Capitelo [illegible] petrum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] och giffue tell capitelet [illegible]

1524

Ericus Olaj [illegible] Arboga [illegible] 110
[illegible]

[illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in Tuna [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]

[illegible] in Fellingsbro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] haffue klockarebordet och [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] klockaretiänst

[illegible] haffuer [illegible] Wester [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Per Andersson i [illegible] haffuer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1622

I Examinandi [illegible] in [illegible] patrus

[illegible] 3. Petrus [illegible], 3. Benedictus in Köping, 3. Laurentius [illegible] 3. [illegible] in [illegible]

Orationes habebit 1 [illegible] 2 M. Stephanus in [illegible]

[illegible] habebit 3. Laurentius in [illegible]. 3. [illegible] in [illegible] et M. Samuel [illegible]

Presses [illegible] secundo [illegible] erit M. Olaus in [illegible]

II [illegible]

III [illegible]

I [illegible]

[illegible] efter [illegible]

I [illegible]

II [illegible]

1622

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 octobris [illegible]

18. Septemb.

[illegible] Persdotter [illegible]

[illegible]

22 Septemb.

Nicolaus [illegible] I

[illegible]

[illegible] Stephano [illegible] II

[illegible]

[illegible] II

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Anders Larsson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 octobris

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *capitulo* [illegible] *importun*, att han [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] gånger och [illegible] frikänn
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] *capitulo*
[illegible] hans [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] igen.

[illegible] hans [illegible] med henne
[illegible] i [illegible] wandring [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] med henne
[illegible] [illegible] och till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
före

[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till och [illegible]
[illegible] med henne [illegible]
[illegible] *sacramenti*
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] skall *publiceras* [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eller icke.

9. octobris

1 [illegible] *capitulo* [illegible]
[illegible] *sacramentet* [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skyldigh till *capitulum*.

[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3 och 4 [illegible] — 11
[illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]	1 — [illegible]
2 [illegible]	2 — [illegible]
3 [illegible]	3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]	[illegible]

13. octobris

Anders [illegible] i [illegible] haffuer [illegible] 1
[illegible] att [illegible] skulle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] honom [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] och till [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] — 1
[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] *catechismum* [illegible]
[illegible] *pastoris testimonio*.

20. octobris

[illegible] i [illegible] haffuer [illegible] —
[illegible] och [illegible] skall
[illegible] till *capitelet* [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till att [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] begynte [illegible] till ordinem [illegible] [illegible] lagligh wärk [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
declarerat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] en tydh [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sina mores corrigerat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till ordinem.

23. octobris.

1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall gifwa till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible]. 2 att han [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] andra bönder, [illegible] att han
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

30. ~~[illegible]~~ octob.

Nils Andersson på Käringeboren (?) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] sigh förloff af öffwerheten eller [illegible] [illegible]
han loff så skall han komma [illegible] igen.

3 Nov (?)

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5 Decemb (?)

[illegible] Claesson (?) [illegible] medh [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

10 Nov (?)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1624.

[illegible]

i Mile [illegible] Sven [illegible]

½ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Bryta 3 [illegible] per Mårtensson
Conjugo

[illegible] Per Mårtensson i [illegible] [illegible] Bryta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Brytes [illegible] fremda till 3 [illegible] och fick [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

13 Decemb.

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 Erich Mattsson

[illegible] Erich Mattsson i [illegible] [illegible] fick [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fremda [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Wiste [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

17. Novembris

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

2[illegible] Decemb.

1 Hans i Vändersbacka i [illegible] pro 3 et 4 gonger [illegible] 14 mark till [illegible] i [illegible] hafuer satt en [illegible] i [illegible]

2 Olaff Olufsson i Helingsbo i [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

27.

1 Mårten i Hära [illegible] att Mattz Jönsson i Westerhära [illegible] slaghit [illegible]

[illegible]

Mattz Jönsson i Westra [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

11 Decemb.

Matthias [illegible] hafuer och Anno 1621 den 7 Julij [illegible] [illegible]

15 Decemb.

[illegible] 13 dagh [illegible]

Per Jonsson i [illegible] [illegible] communitatis [illegible]

22 Decemb.

[illegible]

[illegible] vnderlagh [illegible]

[illegible]

28 Decemb.

[illegible] 24 tunnor [illegible]

[illegible] Hospitalet [illegible]

[illegible]

I. [illegible]

II. [illegible] Oloff [illegible]

5. Ianuarij A 1625.

I. [illegible]

II. [illegible]

III. [illegible] otta tunnor [illegible]

[illegible]

10. Ianuarij [illegible]

[illegible] Hospital och [illegible]

[illegible] Sabbatz brott [illegible] Söndags brott

19. Ianuarij.

Carl Larsson [illegible] Rådby [illegible] Nyköping [illegible]

[illegible] Ceremonier [illegible]

22. Ianuarij

M. Matthias pastor [illegible] Stipendio [illegible] 36 tunnor [illegible]

[illegible] M. Matthias [illegible]

[illegible] Konfirm[illegible] M. Matthias [illegible]

[illegible] prästebordet [illegible]

[illegible] Johan Andersson [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Bergslagen [illegible] med [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

26. Januarii

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] försambling och [illegible]

[illegible] 21. Jan. A° 1623 [illegible] Catechismum [illegible]

[illegible] Erich Skinnfällebergers [illegible]

Den 10. feb.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 feb.

[illegible] excommunication [illegible]

1625 20. feb.

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

26. feb.

[illegible] M. Matthsen: Lambertina, at H. Justina [illegible]

[illegible] 1624 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 Martii

[illegible] klagade [illegible]

17 Martii

[illegible]

26 Martii

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 Aprilis

[illegible] att the måtte bliffwa [illegible] på [illegible]

[illegible] capitel [illegible]

[illegible] att Jon i Holberg [illegible] Mats Jönsson [illegible]

[illegible]

2? Aprilis

[illegible]

325 [illegible]

[illegible] Effter dig [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] hadde [illegible] et [illegible] af [illegible]

[illegible] 2½ [illegible] 2½ [illegible]

[illegible]

28. Aprilis

[illegible] dotter i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Kirken och Capitels [illegible]

30 Aprilis

[illegible] dotter [illegible] till 3 och 4 och [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] person i [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Erik [illegible]

[illegible] Erik [illegible]

[illegible] Wället [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible] fattighe [illegible]

[illegible] Jon [illegible] the fattiges [illegible]

[illegible] fattighe [illegible]

[illegible] fattighe [illegible]

[illegible] Capitelet [illegible]

[illegible]

4 Maij

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Erici [illegible]

[illegible]

7 Maij

[illegible] Testamente [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 May

[illegible] i Söder [illegible] i [illegible] sakfälte [illegible] hoos honom [illegible] för 17 [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] absolverades [illegible] skole till [illegible] [illegible] effter till [illegible] [illegible]

Then 13 [illegible]

Månson [illegible] på Ströms holm [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] Sententia [illegible] till [illegible] giffte [illegible] Hospitalet [illegible] publice absolverad

[illegible] på Strömsholm [illegible] i Kyrckan [illegible] skall [illegible] till Hospitalet [illegible] mark [illegible] till kyrkian

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] mark [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] kyrkian och [illegible]

Daniel i [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] man med sina 103 [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nils i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Nybble [illegible] och många andra [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] 52 åår [illegible] [illegible] på samme [illegible] Erich i [illegible] och Matz [illegible] [illegible] gammal mann och wijsse [illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Sacellanus i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skole predika [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Catechismum i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magnus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magnus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] all [illegible] [illegible]

II. Bleff och [illegible] at [illegible] stall [illegible] sinar [illegible]
och [illegible] predijkningar, och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] och penningar [illegible]
[illegible] sigh [illegible]

III Marit [illegible] [illegible] är beklagat af [illegible]
[illegible] en [illegible] mann, och [illegible] Marit är [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Hon skall [illegible]
absolveras [illegible] af pastore [illegible] och [illegible] XL. till [illegible]
[illegible] II. mark. skall [illegible]
i [illegible] är [illegible] för [illegible].

IV Elin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh beklaget af en [illegible]
[illegible] från Norrköping, Abraham [illegible] skall absolveras [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] en [illegible].

V

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Margreta.	[illegible]

[illegible] Margretas mann [illegible] [illegible]
till [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible]
[illegible].

VI [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

VII Malin olofsdotter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible], [illegible] beklaget [illegible]
[illegible]. Hon skall [illegible] [illegible]
capitel.

VIII [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] åår, [illegible] och [illegible]
honom [illegible]. [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till Hospitalet [illegible].

27 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] bleff honom befalt, att [illegible]
[illegible] Catechismum, så skulle han [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

I. [illegible]

[illegible] den 26. Junij bleff [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] är [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capitel, så [illegible] till Consistorium
[illegible] Stockholm [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], till
[illegible] similib. casibus

[illegible] bleff [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible], och
[illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible].

[illegible] olofsdotter i [illegible] i Köpings [illegible] III
[illegible], [illegible] för [illegible] åår [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] II. [illegible] [illegible]

1625 [illegible]

[illegible]

4. Junij

[illegible]

Hlt. [illegible] i [illegible]	[illegible] i [illegible]
Jöns [illegible] ibidem.	Lars [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem.	Johan [illegible] ibidem
Anders [illegible] ibidem.	Margareta [illegible] ibidem

[illegible]

11. Junij

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 Junii [illegible]

[illegible] Erici collega her uthi Scholen [illegible]

15. Junij

[illegible]

1625   16. Junii

I. Blef [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] capitels [illegible]

II. [illegible] i [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

III. [illegible]

17. Junii, finita synodali

I. [illegible] synodo [illegible] 1 D. [illegible] in [illegible] 3 D. [illegible] in [illegible] 4 D. [illegible] in [illegible] 5 D. [illegible] 6 D. [illegible] 7 D. Olaus in Mora.

Exercitia habebunt in futura synodo, anno 1626.

Respondentes	Orationes habebunt	Conciones synodales [illegible]
1 D. [illegible]	1 D. Olaus in [illegible]	1 D. Johannes in [illegible]
2 D. [illegible] in [illegible]	2 D. [illegible] in [illegible]	2 D. Johannes in [illegible]
3 D. Daniel in [illegible]	3 D. Olaus in [illegible]	3 D. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] D. [illegible] in [illegible]	4 D. Petrus in [illegible]	5 D. Johannes in [illegible]

[illegible] aut M. [illegible] in [illegible] aut M. [illegible] in [illegible] aut M. [illegible] Ludbechius, aut M. Johannes in [illegible]

II. D. Johannes in [illegible] et D. Olaus in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Bleff [illegible]

I. Bleff [illegible] capitels [illegible]

[illegible] pastor [illegible]

[illegible] capitels [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] capitels [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1625

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29 Iunij

[illegible]

5. Iulij

[illegible] 1625 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 Iulij

[illegible]

[illegible] Mans [illegible] att [illegible] Anders [illegible] att [illegible]

[illegible]

Samme sendages petri mölnares [illegible], bekende ath att Jonas Hodi[illegible] [illegible] ometogg och hoffuud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] på mage [illegible] [illegible]
Item bekende han att [illegible]
ometogg han kom [illegible]
inte [illegible] på [illegible]
[illegible] en lite [illegible] på sigh [illegible]
[illegible] Erico [illegible]
[illegible] på henne samme [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] och sagt att [illegible]
[illegible] på sigh och hoffuud på kommer [illegible]
[illegible] halls [illegible]

20 Julij

M. Anders medicus [illegible] klagade [illegible] Johannes [illegible] ibidem att han hade forfundet att [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] som M. Anders [illegible]
[illegible] att samme copia [illegible]
[illegible] M. Anders [illegible]
[illegible] M. Anders [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] Copian [illegible] M. Anders [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] till att [illegible]
[illegible] han hade [illegible]
samme copia, bekende [illegible]

[illegible] klagade [illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] och att [illegible]
att M. Anders [illegible]
[illegible] M. Anders [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] hade [illegible]
[illegible] hon [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Icke heller stole [illegible]
[illegible] haffuer giordt migh intet. [illegible]
[illegible] hoffuud loff till att [illegible]

27 [illegible]

Ingewall Jenson i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dotter [illegible]
[illegible] till 3. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Margareta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] göra [illegible]

30 Julij.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

3 Augusti

[illegible] ... petus ... att [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... Erichsdotter i ... [illegible]

... i [illegible]

[illegible] ... 17 ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ett ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... i hospitalet, att han [illegible]

[illegible] ... i hospitalet. Sentent. [illegible]

[illegible] ... paenam delictis

13 Augusti

[illegible] ... Mattsson ... [illegible]

... hennes ... [illegible] ... sammaledes ... [illegible]

[illegible]

1625. Antonius [illegible] capitem [illegible] med Maccor[illegible]
[illegible] verlt, och [illegible] religionem, och will[illegible]
[illegible] hafwer [illegible] papistiam [illegible]
[illegible] pa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Kyrckor [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verlt medh honom [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] på Capitels [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Religion. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] för honom. [illegible]
[illegible] med [illegible]
20. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible]
[illegible] mang [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] twå daler [illegible]
[illegible] daler.

Ifrån [illegible] hafwer befalt [illegible] i
[illegible] pastor befalte honom [illegible] läsa, hafwer och giffuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] af predikstolen [illegible] [illegible] daler
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] göra [illegible]
[illegible]. 22. [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] hafwer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] twå daler. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] twå daler [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

23. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. Septemb.

Exercitia in futura synodo habenda

I Conciones sveticas. 1 D. Laurentius in [illegible] 2 D. [illegible] in [illegible] 3 D. Laurentius in [illegible] 4 D. Olaus in [illegible]

Orationes latinas. 1 D. Matthias Petri [illegible] 2 D. [illegible] 3 M. Stephanus in [illegible]

Respondentes. 1 D. Isacus in [illegible] 2 D. [illegible] in [illegible] 3 D. Andreas in [illegible] 4 D. Matthias in [illegible]

[illegible]

D. Olaus in [illegible]. D. ~~Olaus in~~ [illegible]
[illegible] fecit concionem synodalem. [illegible]
Debitum fecit orationem synodalem 2. D. Carolus in [illegible] 2. [illegible]
in [illegible] 2. D. Martinus in [illegible] 2.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] anni 1624 [illegible]
[illegible] capitula [illegible]. M. Stephanus in [illegible] 2 dal.
[illegible] 22 öre.

[illegible] pastor, skall göra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Capellanus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1620.

[illegible] capitel [illegible] til att [illegible] sin [illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible] 15 daler.

[illegible] Staffan [illegible] till [illegible] capit. för [illegible]

[illegible] predikan [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stolen och [illegible] [illegible] Matts [illegible] stola [illegible] [illegible] 16 eller 20 daler till [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] soldat i [illegible] och [illegible] dotter [illegible]
[illegible] 20 — 14 mark [illegible]

[illegible] Anders [illegible] och Karin [illegible] dotter [illegible]

[illegible]

8 Septemb.

[illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] praeposito [illegible] Johannes [illegible]

[illegible] praeposito [illegible] [illegible] contentz [illegible] capitulo [illegible] praepositi [illegible] till [illegible] capitel [illegible] daler [illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible] förlijkte.

Samma dag blef then dom ratificerat som bleff fält ett år [illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible] borgare [illegible] [illegible] för sigh sielf.

[illegible] [illegible] kyrkio [illegible] daler [illegible] [illegible]

I Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nuphet og predikit for og [illegible]
nikt [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] i proben [illegible] [illegible]
nikt [illegible] göra non ordinatus.

II Eric Ericsen wid Norborg [illegible] Elin [illegible]dotter [illegible]
[illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] will [illegible] nikt [illegible], og [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Han skall [illegible] Sacramente till
[illegible] till capitel [illegible] will han [illegible]
[illegible], licebit [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible] ppr [illegible]

14. Septemb.

I Anders Jörsen i [illegible] og [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 20 feb. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

II [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 27
skall [illegible] [illegible] axel [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible]

III [illegible]dotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

21. Septemb.

In [illegible] capitel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anders i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Lofue og [illegible]

24 Septemb.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], att han hade [illegible] og [illegible]
[illegible] dotter i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hade [illegible] og [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] og [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] og han [illegible] gjord [illegible]. Han [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lofue og [illegible], og [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] og [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] skall [illegible]
[illegible]

1625 så skall han att hustru sina … hus i prästgården … annan winter 1627.

III … [illegible]

… [illegible] … hon daler, the sedhe att … ähr.

[illegible]

… [illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible] … samma … Sacramentet.

[illegible]

… [illegible] … förra … [illegible]

… [illegible]

Golin

1 [illegible]	[illegible] 1
2 Erich [illegible]	[illegible] 2
3 [illegible]	Brita. — 3.
4 [illegible]	Erich. 4

… Erich Britzson … [illegible] … dispensera … [illegible]

[illegible]

1636. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 octob.

1 [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Kiffande [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ock giffuit [illegible]

2 De collegio Graeco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collegium [illegible] [illegible] auditores. 3 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

13.

[illegible] S. Elias [illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 daler.

22 octob

[illegible] Hermius i [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] göra, [illegible] [illegible] 125

[illegible] 11

[illegible] 11

[illegible] 12

[illegible] 2 daler.

2 Novemb.

[illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible] åff [illegible]

[illegible] 5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] stijrent.

17. Novemb.

[illegible]

[illegible] Cerimonier [illegible]

[illegible] konungh [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

18 Novemb.

~~[illegible]~~

20 Novemb.

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 Novemb.

[illegible]

[illegible]

2[illegible] Novemb.

[illegible]

[illegible] skulle [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] H. Erico och H. [illegible]

[illegible]

Skriftebarnen i Dielbe[illegible]

1 [illegible] — [illegible] 1
2 [illegible] — [illegible] 2
3 Hieronimus [illegible] — Erich Brittson 3
Anna Erichsdotter. 4

Thenne Hieronimus haffuer belägrat sin [illegible] [illegible] Erichsdotter och will nu hennes äckta.

[illegible] Decemb.

[illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och haffuer giffuit [illegible] daler, skall ännu giffua [illegible] daler. Hans [illegible] är godh [illegible] före.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] blefft för absoluerat, gaff [illegible] daler, skall ännu giffua [illegible], M. Andreas är godh [illegible] [illegible].

15. Decemb.

Then blinde tiggiaren som är skylt för hoor, skall få brefft af [illegible] [illegible] oeconomo [illegible] till ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

17. Decemb.

Woro i thet capitell S. Laurentius i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

21. Decemb.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] M. Jacob [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] daler.

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Decemb.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Jöran [illegible] att komma igen till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han haffuer [illegible] sigh till [illegible], men haffuer icke kommit [illegible] till [illegible] till sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Matthias [illegible] att komma till sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Matthias att Erich [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I [illegible] Jesper Jonsons [illegible] till en [illegible] af [illegible] Isac i [illegible] [illegible] ett saken skulle stå till [illegible] i [illegible] skulle [illegible] komma tillstädes.

II [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] tillståndet [illegible] att en dränge är [illegible] sacramentet. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alla ceremonier. men [illegible] skola stå i [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]. [illegible] skola [illegible] gifva [illegible] daler till [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible] pastoren.

III [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible] [illegible] capitlets till [illegible] 2 gifva [illegible] daler till [illegible]
3 skall han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] två daler

IV Oluff Nilsson en soldat i [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] till 3 och 4 [illegible] skall [illegible] gifva 2 daler

V [illegible] Oluff Nilssons broder [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]

7. Januarij

[illegible] ett breff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 3 feb. [illegible] 1583 [illegible] [illegible]. Underslagt

[illegible] i [illegible] skall gifva tre daler.

[illegible] i [illegible] skall [illegible] gifva tre daler.

4. Januarij

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] uxoris, skall han [illegible] [illegible] tre daler [illegible]

= 5. Januarij

Bleff beslutit att M. Olaus [illegible] rector [illegible] skall i åår allenast hafva 20 [illegible] af [illegible] tijende, men M. Johannes [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kongens [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

= 8 Januarij

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] gifva tre daler. [illegible] [illegible] men [illegible] han [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och gifva tre daler [illegible]

[illegible] ... för capitlet ... [illegible]

[illegible] 4, 20 daler. [illegible]

[illegible] hospitalet [illegible] daler.

[illegible]

8 feb.

[illegible]

[illegible] feb.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1000 [illegible]

[illegible]

13. feb.

[illegible] Lars [illegible] ... för [illegible] ... daler och icke betalt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] childen [illegible] fora.

[illegible] skrift [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] offenteligen [illegible]

[illegible] skal [illegible] mellen [illegible] vngefärligt [illegible]

[illegible] publice absolveras.

[illegible] presthuset [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] jöns [illegible] kyrkian om [illegible]

[illegible] orgalle [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] larsson [illegible] stoor [illegible] sina grannar [illegible]

[illegible] hennes dotter [illegible]

[illegible] för [illegible] att [illegible] i sjön [illegible]

[illegible] skall [illegible] till kyrkian.

[illegible] ordinarie [illegible]

[illegible] sin gudh [illegible]

[illegible] modher [illegible]

[illegible] till domkyrkian och fanns [illegible]

[illegible] att [illegible] kyrkian och i presgården [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] skall gifwa som [illegible] för sin [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 feb

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
Erich	Anna
[illegible]	Anna
Jöns	Anna

[illegible] Jöns i [illegible] för [illegible] till [illegible] och är [illegible] som för fynnes till [illegible]. Han [illegible] och skall gifwa [illegible] daler

[illegible] i Daal och [illegible]

Erich larsson fratres.	Oluff [illegible]
Lasse	Lasse
Erich	Nils
Oluff	Marit.

[illegible] Oluff [illegible] [illegible] daler [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nils larsson [illegible] fratres.	Erich larsson
Lasse	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] therföre fick han [illegible]

[illegible] daler, eller [illegible]

[illegible] daler

8. Martij

1 jacob bokbindare [illegible] tingha exemplaria af psalter, [illegible] — 130 — exemplaria.

17. februarij

[illegible]

[illegible] 28 daler. [illegible]

[illegible] 24 daler [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] iudicium in capitulo.

25 feb.

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] Johannes sacellanus [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — 2 daler.

7 Martij

[illegible] Mattzdotter [illegible]

[illegible]

8 Martij

[illegible] tyio daler.

[illegible]

15. Martij

[illegible]

[illegible] medh [illegible] ordel. III [illegible]

[illegible]

Philippi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ceremonier [illegible]

[illegible] kopparslagare [illegible]

[illegible]

17. Martii

[illegible] Ceremonier [illegible]

[illegible] Capitelet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 Martij

[illegible]

[illegible] daler

[illegible]

[illegible] circa [illegible] legitimum [illegible], men han [illegible]
[illegible] certe [illegible] formam more magico.

[illegible]

[illegible] absoluere [illegible] Politice.

[illegible]

Seneca

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Johannes [illegible] Dominicj [illegible] Nicolaus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ablata [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] oeconomo [illegible]

[illegible] publice [illegible] oeconomo [illegible] pro misit [illegible] poenitentiam.

Johannes [illegible]

[illegible]

... i hospitalet ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

7 Aprilis

... i Capitlet ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

17. Maij

... [illegible]

... för politien ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

1626. [illegible] förseglat [illegible] förpliktat [illegible] fader [illegible] fadersinne [illegible] skall komma [illegible] fadern [illegible] willa kunna [illegible] andra.

[illegible] Junij.

Johan i [illegible] de quo quo supra then 11 Aprilis [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] förlikning [illegible] och till att [illegible] till sijn [illegible] formaningar [illegible] excommunicari

[illegible] skall [illegible] christeligh [illegible] Christophorus [illegible]

[illegible]

7. Junij

[illegible] de quo supra 11 Aprilis [illegible] capitel [illegible] daler [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Johannes [illegible]

[illegible] sampt [illegible]

20. Junij

[illegible] de quo vide [illegible] pastor [illegible]

Marit Larsdotter i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible]

[illegible] i Capitlet [illegible]

[illegible]

14 Junij.

[illegible] lagh [illegible] Coronatiam

[illegible] att [illegible] fader [illegible] fadern [illegible] bespottat [illegible]

1620

[illegible] Dekre

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 daler.

[illegible] Junij

Salighe herr Henrichs [illegible] kyrckieherde [illegible] capellan [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] att [illegible] capellanen.

[illegible] absolution [illegible] och gifwe åtte [illegible] daler. [illegible]

[illegible] daler [illegible]

[illegible] efter.

20 Junij Acta Synodalia

[illegible] Synodo [illegible] Andreas [illegible]

[illegible] in hac Synodo habebant [illegible]

Orationes Latinas	Respondentes	[illegible]
I. D. [illegible]	I D. [illegible]	I D. [illegible]
2 D. [illegible] in [illegible]	2 D. [illegible]	Ordo ecclesiae [illegible] etc.
3 D. [illegible] in [illegible]	3 D. [illegible] in [illegible]	II D. [illegible]
4 D. [illegible]	4 D. [illegible] in [illegible]	III D. [illegible] in [illegible]
		IV D. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Synodus

[illegible] 1620 [illegible] primo Junij [illegible] 25 diem [illegible]

[illegible] habebant

I Orationes Svecicas habebant I D. [illegible] de [illegible] de primo praecepto. 2. D. Petrus [illegible] de 2do praecepto. 3 D. Benedictus in [illegible] de 3tio praecepto [illegible] I

[illegible] sunbelo [illegible] Decalogo [illegible] oratione dominica [illegible] tillsagd.

[illegible] II

Orationes latinas habebant I D. [illegible] III

2 D. Andreas [illegible] de Deo. 3 D. [illegible] mundi. 4 D. Gregorius in [illegible] de providentia 5 [illegible] 7 D. [illegible] de [illegible] et animae immortalitate [illegible] Confessione de peccato [illegible] 11 D. [illegible] 12. D. [illegible] de [illegible] 14. D. Laurentius in [illegible] 15. D. Laurentius in [illegible] de lege et evangelio [illegible] de poenitentia et bonis operibus [illegible] de [illegible] 18. D. [illegible] de sacramentis [illegible] 20. D. [illegible] 21. D. [illegible] de diversitate ordinum. 22. D. Laurentius in [illegible] de [illegible] post mortem. 23 D. [illegible] mundi et de resurrectione mortuorum. 24. D. [illegible] de [illegible] die et vita aeterna.

[illegible] illa Synodo absentit multabat tres [illegible] IIII

[illegible] 3 daler.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] IIII

[illegible]

[illegible]

λ Før [illegible] i [illegible] skall giffue pro 3 [illegible] gradus [illegible]

[illegible] gradum delicatis [illegible] ad [illegible].

V [illegible] Capellans [illegible] skall giffue [illegible]

[illegible]

Fadderne i Hagar

[illegible]	Karin Jörens dott.
[illegible]	Holsten Karinsen.
[illegible]	Hans Holstensen.
[illegible]	Karin Hansdotter.

Her Jakob Hermandsen [illegible] Karin Hansdotter [illegible]

Jorn [illegible]sen [illegible] Kirsten.

[illegible]

Jtem Sören tegner [illegible] Kirsten och skall giffue ther före 4 dal.

[illegible] Matz Andersen [illegible] 3 [illegible] gaff 4 dal. [illegible] 1 dal

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

[illegible]

5 Julij

[illegible] hafwer [illegible] gedt [illegible]
[illegible] ock [illegible] att [illegible]

15 Julij.

Richardi [illegible] sade sigh [illegible]
sin [illegible] effter att [illegible]
[illegible]
ock M. Petro [illegible], att [illegible]
[illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible]

D. Franciscus Simonis [illegible] effter [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

M. Henricus skall [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sequuntur [illegible]
[illegible]

Anno 1619.

[illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] Capitlet [illegible]
[illegible]

A. 1626.

5. [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Capitelet 8 daler [illegible]
[illegible]

9. [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastore [illegible]
[illegible] Sententia. om [illegible]
skall pastor gifva honom 10 eller 12 tunnor till lööns.

2. Malin, [illegible] [illegible] barn, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
till [illegible].

12. [illegible]

S. Sveno Laurentii [illegible] effter han hadhe [illegible] gångångar
[illegible] af sina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loff till att [illegible] samma otta daler.

16. [illegible]

S. Johannes i [illegible] [illegible] öffwer [illegible]
[illegible] att han ifrån 1624 in till 1625 [illegible]
[illegible] sin lööns [illegible] tijo tunnor, [illegible] om året 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] 3
[illegible] till 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] 1626 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Johannolaj will [illegible] förnef till [illegible]
[illegible] att han skall [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till Michaelis skall han [illegible]

23. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]

2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Excertia habiti sunt [illegible]

5 Septemb.

En soldat i [illegible] [illegible]

Hi sequentes [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1622

Orationes habuerunt

Respondentes		
1. [illegible]	1. [illegible]	1. [illegible]
2. [illegible] Sacell. Capimont.	2. [illegible] Saullanus in Fellingsbro	2. [illegible] in Mora
3. Petrus [illegible]		3. D. Laurentius [illegible]

Anno 1623

[illegible]

Respondentes		
1. [illegible]	1. [illegible]	1. [illegible] Orsa
2. D. Petrus [illegible] Sacell. Capimont.		2. D. [illegible]
3. Georgius Sacell. in [illegible]		

Anno 1624

1. Petrus [illegible]	1. [illegible]	1. [illegible]
2. D. Carolus Sacell. [illegible]	2. D. Daniel in [illegible]	2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]	3. [illegible]	3. [illegible]
	4. [illegible]	

[illegible]

Anno 1625

1. [illegible]	1. [illegible]	1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]	2. [illegible]	2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]	3. [illegible]	3. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]	4. [illegible]	4. [illegible]

Anno 1626

[illegible]	1. [illegible]	1. [illegible]
Georgius in [illegible]	2. Petrus [illegible]	2. Petrus [illegible]
Daniel in Fellingsbro	3. Magnus in [illegible]	3. Johannes in [illegible]
[illegible]		

23 Septemb.

1526.

Anders [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

25. Septemb.

[illegible]

Frw Margreta [illegible]

27 Septemb.

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 octob.

[illegible]

7 octob.

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. octob.

[illegible] i Berg [illegible] absolverat [illegible]

18 octob.

Thomas [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 octob.

[illegible]

1620

11

[illegible] sedan [illegible] Efter [illegible] [illegible] i Uppsala.

[illegible] till hospitalet.

28. octob.

Nils [illegible] dotter [illegible] [illegible] till hospitalet.

4. Novemb.

[illegible] 2 daler [illegible] till hospitalet.

8 Novemb.

[illegible] och Anna [illegible] 3 daler [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

15 Novemb.

[illegible] 2 daler [illegible]

[illegible]

18 Novemb.

[illegible] 22 [illegible] för absolverat och giffit 5 daler.

[illegible]

[illegible] och giffuit 2 daler.

[illegible] Cornelius [illegible]

22 Novemb.

[illegible]

[illegible] Contract medh henne.

27. Novemb.

[illegible] 12 öre [illegible] 11 [illegible]

29. Novemb.

Oluff Eriksson	[illegible]
Anna Olsdotter	[illegible]
Per [illegible]	Brita [illegible]
Anna Persdotter	Malin [illegible]

[illegible] giffuit 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 lodh och [illegible]

1626

2 Decemb.

I. Johannes [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible] sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible]

II. Jöns i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sak [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] och [illegible] 2 daler.

III

5 Decemb.

I. [illegible] i Capitlet, att [illegible] [illegible], för [illegible].

II. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible].

16. Decemb.

D. Erics i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

19 Decemb.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] på en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] 3 daler, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

20 Decemb.

Erich [illegible] i [illegible] i Malma [illegible].

23 Decemb.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] 1626
[illegible] för i [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] 26 Decemb.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 2 daler, [illegible] i [illegible] 3 daler. [illegible].

5 Ianuarii 1627

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet [illegible].

[illegible] ... mötte man dem medh sigh ... [illegible]

[illegible]

5. Januarij.

1 Matthias [illegible] ... absolutus, och skall [illegible] ... daler.

2 [illegible]

10. Januarij

1 [illegible] ... daler.

2 [illegible] ... 6 daler ... [illegible]

3 [illegible] ... 2 daler ... [illegible]

4 [illegible] ... 2 daler ... [illegible]

5 [illegible] ... 3 daler ... [illegible]

6 [illegible] ... 2 daler.

[illegible]

[illegible] ... 9 [illegible]

[illegible] ... 10 [illegible]

[illegible] ... 11 [illegible]

[illegible] ... 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

1627. 13 January

Jacob Cyprian.

1 Bleff beslutet att H. Jacobus Cyprianus skall för [illegible] wägen af Wesenius och des[illegible]

2 Jöns olson i [illegible] i Stocklunda haffuer medh sin hustru [illegible] barn [illegible] bleff han absolverat och gaff 2 daler, skall [illegible] en tydh hålla sigh ifrån [illegible]

3 Olaff [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] skall [illegible] i [illegible] medh [illegible] i [illegible]

4 [illegible] Laurentius är en drinkare, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etc.

[illegible] [illegible] Laurentius [illegible]

5 [illegible] i [illegible] är en [illegible] drinkare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alla Ceremonier [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine crux, sine omnis [illegible].

14. Februarij. post redditum ex comitijs.

1 H. [illegible] i [illegible] haffuer [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] 4 [illegible] och [illegible]

2 D. Ericus Svenonius haffuer [illegible] sigh medh hustru Ingeborg [illegible] Laurentius [illegible] organistens i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han wille hålla [illegible] officio, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Strängnäs.

162 148

H. [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Karin Nilsdotter i Malby i S. Elias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] i Malby [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] och Capellans [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] ad [illegible] ignominiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 4

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] H. Matts [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] H. Matts [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible]. 5

[illegible] Capellans löön bleff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alt för allahelgon [illegible] H. Matthias alt [illegible] [illegible] Philippi Jacobi. 6

[illegible] bleff beslutet att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh.

3. Martij

Lars olson i [illegible] i Elfwedal haffuer [illegible] sin fränka in 3 et 4 gradu, skall giffua till Hospitalet tree eller fyra daler 1

[illegible] Bartholomei [illegible] ibidem, skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh henne in 4 gradu, och skall giffua 2 eller 3 daler. 2

[illegible] i Elfwedal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3

[illegible] är skyldigh Capitlet [illegible] daler eller [illegible] daler. 4

Sententia om M. Erici underhåld.

1485

1 Skall M. Ericus behålla alt thet han haffuer i åår bekommit i bo
bethe af Husbonder og Soknen, [illegible] skall han fruen leffuera [illegible]
sigh alt niventet, og sedhen tillfelles till [illegible] [illegible]
medh. 2 alla accidentia som han emillan helgona [illegible]
timel medh [illegible] upburit haffuer 3 Men aff the etthundrade
sextijo tunnor [illegible] som han haffuer bekommit i underhå
bethe i Biörksta och [illegible], skall han leffuerera igen [illegible]
fierde part nemligha 40 tunnor. och aff them 40
skall M. Petrus Jonae [illegible] haffua 20 tunnor [illegible]
tunnor af [illegible] skall Successor eius Laurentij
Magni bekomma. och the tijo skola komma ~~Capitell~~
~~godt~~ M. Petro Hudenkio till godha, ther medh han nu [illegible]
M. Laurentio Blackstadio [illegible] af hans fordrer